

Solutions for a Changing World





The world is changing,
and so is the way we manage waste.

Nearly 20 million customers across North America rely on Waste Management to pick up and dispose of their trash safely and efficiently. But the way the world thinks about waste is changing. People depend on us to help them reduce, reuse and recycle the waste they generate. Businesses are demanding new waste strategies that benefit both the environment and the bottom line. And many of North America's largest companies, including 80 percent of those on Fortune magazine's list of the top 100, are setting "zero-waste" goals—in other words, sending no trash to the landfill.

Attitudes are changing, and actions are following suit.

This is good news. It means that people everywhere—in homes, businesses and communities across the continent—are taking seriously the responsibility of protecting the planet. So are we.

Waste Management continues to play a leading role in this changing landscape. We are known as a company that not only collects and disposes of waste, but also partners with customers to provide efficient, innovative, sustainable, environmental options for the management of waste.

Waste Management is providing **solutions for a changing world.**

Waste Management, Inc. is the leading provider of comprehensive waste and environmental services in North America, as well as North America's largest residential municipal waste recycler and a leader in waste-based energy technologies. As of December 31, 2010, the company served nearly 20 million municipal, commercial, industrial, and residential customers through a network of 390 collection operations, 294 transfer stations, 271 active landfill disposal sites, 17 waste-to-energy plants, 98 recycling facilities, and 127 beneficial-use landfill gas projects. To learn more about Waste Management, visit www.wm.com or www.thinkgreen.com.

To Our Shareholders, Customers, Employees And Communities:

Waste Management provides environmental solutions that are driven by customer needs and fueled by experience, technology and financial strength.

In recent years, we've seen a major shift in thinking about the environment. People are more concerned about our natural resources and what we are doing to ensure the future well-being of the planet. They are choosing to do business with companies that have sound environmental practices. And they are looking to the waste industry—which manages the 243 million tons of municipal solid waste generated every year in the U.S. alone—to step up and do its part. For our industry, the rising tide of environmental awareness means that customers want more than the traditional ways of managing waste. We are being called upon to develop new solutions that meet the environmental and economic needs of a changing world.

Waste Management is leading the way. We are working to maximize the value of the waste we collect by pulling more recyclables and reusable materials out of the waste stream and transforming waste into usable resources such as electric power, fuels and specialty chemicals. In short, we are reinventing what can be done with trash.

We can make these strides in a challenging economic climate because of our operational and financial strength. Throughout 2010, we proved our ability to weather a down economy and emerge as a stronger company, focused on growth. We worked hard to reduce costs, we maintained our discipline in pricing our services, and we strengthened our sales and marketing efforts. We made investments in information technologies that help us serve customers better, in green technologies that help us manage and transform waste streams including organics and medical waste, and in acquisitions that fit our criteria for growth.

In 2010, we continued to demonstrate the financial performance that allows us to produce strong cash flow, fuel our operating needs, fund our growth strategies and return cash to our shareholders.

- We reported revenues of \$12.52 billion, an increase of 6.1 percent over 2009 revenues.
- We generated \$2.3 billion in cash from operating activities.

- We returned \$1.1 billion to our shareholders through increased dividends and common stock repurchases. We paid \$604 million in dividends and repurchased \$501 million in common stock.

- In addition, the 8 percent dividend increase announced in late 2010 for anticipated future dividends marks eight consecutive years of increasing dividends to our shareholders.

Solutions Driven by Customer Needs

At Waste Management, meeting the needs of our nearly 20 million customers is a driving force behind everything we do. To fully understand these needs, we invest a great deal of time and energy in learning more about our customers and how to service them better than anyone else in our industry.

During the year, we completed the realignment of our sales organization to better meet the specific needs of each of the customer segments we serve. This approach allows us to match customers in a particular industry with sales representatives who have specialized training and knowledge about that industry. We also continued to invest in new technologies that give our call center representatives faster access to information about customers and the services they need, making it easier for customers to do business with us.

Learning more about the needs of our customers enables us to develop the most effective, efficient environmental solutions for not only managing their waste, but also helping them create less of it and recover value from materials they once discarded. In many cases, we help them turn waste into energy or back into raw materials suitable for reuse. The solutions we provide often go beyond traditional



waste collection and disposal services and can lead to reduced energy use, lower greenhouse gas emissions and lower costs.

We pride ourselves on lending our experience and expertise to help customers incorporate sustainability initiatives into their operations. Through our ISO 9001 / 14001 certified professional services division, Upstream®, we work with businesses to minimize the impact of their operations on the environment by providing sustainable, cost-effective strategies. Often, we can help them create a closed-loop strategy that begins with the collection of waste and ends with the beneficial use of that waste—for example, by converting it to landfill gas for use as power in the customer's facilities or transforming the waste into materials that can be re-introduced into the material supply chain.

Knowing more about our customers than anyone else is the key to providing programs and services that deliver better solutions. Doing this while maintaining our ongoing focus on environmental performance, safety and customer service will help us earn the customer loyalty that is essential to meeting our financial and business goals.



In 2010, we rolled out a unique retail product to help homeowners and small businesses with projects too small to require a conventional metal dumpster. Waste Management's Bagster® is a "Dumpster-in-a-Bag®" made of a high-strength woven material that can hold up to 3,300 pounds of waste. When the bag is filled, customers can call or go online to schedule pickup service by Waste Management's local operation. Bagster is now sold in over 4,000 retail locations across the U.S. and Canada, including ACE Hardware, The Home Depot, Lowe's, TrueValue and others.

Solutions for Maximizing the Value of Waste

The waste we collect can be put to a variety of good uses. It can go to a recycling center where materials such as paper, metal, glass and plastics are pulled out and repurposed for further use. It can go to one of our waste-to-energy plants for use as fuel to generate renewable energy. It can go to a composting facility for converting organic waste into soil-enriching products or vehicle fuel. Or it can go to a landfill, where the natural gas it creates during decomposition is harnessed and used as a renewable energy resource.

Increasingly, we are managing the waste stream as a resource, extracting materials that can be used in ways that create more value than if they were thrown away.

Waste Management has long led the way in sustainable recycling solutions. As North America's largest residential recycler of municipal waste, we managed more than 8.5 million tons of recyclable materials in 2010. Following a very challenging year for recycling in 2009, our recycling business rebounded substantially in 2010.

A decade ago, we became the first major solid waste company in the U.S. to focus on residential single-stream recycling, which allows customers the convenience of combining all recyclables into a single collection bin without having to separate the materials. We now have 34 single-stream recycling facilities that use advanced sorting technologies to make recycling programs more cost-effective. We also have 214 electronic waste collection depots and eight e-waste recycling and processing facilities to serve this growing business. Our continuing investment in new technologies for recycling has led to expanded capabilities for other materials such as juice cartons and asphalt shingles.

In 2010, we partnered with PepsiCo in the Dream Machine initiative, aimed at increasing the U.S. recycling rate for beverage containers from 34 percent to 50 percent by 2018. The Dream Machine recycling program will place thousands of recycling kiosks in popular public venues and will reward customers with redeemable points to encourage the capture and recycling of both PET and aluminum containers.

Also during the year, we invested in a proprietary clean technology that dramatically increases the yield of recycled PET plastic while reducing the materials cost by 50 percent.



SOLUTION: Less Waste, More Value

A major brewing company turned to Waste Management to help recover more value from materials both inside its facilities and out, with the ultimate goal of becoming a “zero-waste” company. We enhanced the company’s recycling participation, resulting in landfill diversion rates of 90 percent and a reduction in costs of more than 20 percent. Working with the customer, we also created a national reverse-logistics program to recover commodities from non-saleable goods. The result was a closed-loop recycling option that reduced the cost of logistics by 15 percent.

This offers great opportunity for creating more value from recycled PET, which is the world’s most recycled plastic.

Waste Management began recycling universal waste for commercial and industrial customers in 2007, with a focus on mercury-containing fluorescent lamps. Universal waste requires special handling due to its hazardous content and includes items such as batteries, pesticides and fluorescent lamps. We also offer mail-in solutions for consumers for the recycling of universal household waste through ThinkGreenFromHome.com®, a convenient online service. Last year, customers shipped more than 75 million fluorescent lamps to us for safe recycling.

Organic waste, which includes food, yard and wood waste, makes up about one-third of the waste generated in the U.S. and offers us another opportunity to maximize the value found in waste. In 2010, we processed 1.25 million tons of organic waste through 34 organics composting facilities, processing organic waste into products such as soil amendments, organic fertilizers, renewable energy, advanced biofuels and renewable chemicals. In 2010, we added over 1 million tons of processing capacity as well as commercial

and consumer organic products to our organics recycling business through the acquisition of a majority equity interest in Garick LLC, a leading manufacturer and distributor of organic lawn and garden products.

We continuously explore new service offerings that answer the demand for alternative solutions to the disposal of waste and enable us to extract more value from the materials we manage. We are investing in greener technologies that include:

- Converting landfill gas into liquefied natural gas (LNG) through a joint venture with Linde North America to develop the world’s largest landfill-gas-to-LNG facility, which opened in late 2009 and has the capacity to produce 13,000 gallons of LNG a day
- Developing plasma gasification technology that will convert waste into clean fuels and renewable energy through a joint venture with InEnTec, along with another gasification venture with Enerkem that will convert waste materials into biofuels such as ethanol
- Investing in biogas-to-power offerings with Harvest Power
- Offering trash-compacting containers that run solely on solar power, ideal for sporting venues, schools, malls and municipal customers
- Investing in a technological venture with Terrabon and Valero to convert organic wastes into a high-octane transportation fuel
- Developing processes to convert syngas made from municipal solid waste into chemical products, through a joint development agreement with Genomatica





SOLUTION: Cleanup on the Coast

In May, Waste Management was asked by BP to assist in the Gulf Coast cleanup effort along hundreds of miles of coastline following the leak at its Deepwater Horizon MC252 oil well in the Gulf of Mexico. We deployed more than 65 trucks and drivers, 700 containers, 1,000 Bagsters and hundreds of personnel from across our operations. Our role quickly expanded from providing the manpower, equipment and services for emergency cleanup services—a job for which we are well prepared—to providing vital solutions for the treatment and processing of solid waste, oily liquids and other wastes.

Processing waste differently is nothing new for Waste Management. For more than 20 years, we have helped to meet the demand for clean, renewable energy through two waste-based power generation initiatives. One uses landfill gas, a clean, natural by-product of decomposing waste that is in abundant supply at our landfills. We capture this gas for use as fuel to generate electricity and for industrial applications. We now have 127 landfill-gas-to-energy plants, with 12 more planned for development in 2011.

We also burn waste to generate electrical power through 17 waste-to-energy plants and five independent power production facilities. We are expanding our waste-to-energy business into fast-growing international markets through joint venture and operating opportunities in China and Europe.

Altogether, Waste Management's waste-based energy projects produce enough energy to power nearly 1.1 million homes.

Solutions for the Future

In 2007, Waste Management announced four goals for sustainable growth that signify our commitment to providing solutions for critical future needs. These goals reinforce our conviction that what is good for the environment is also good for our business, good for our customers' businesses, good for our communities and good for future generations.

We are making significant progress toward our goals, which include doubling our renewable energy production to power the equivalent of 2 million homes, tripling our recycling capacity to 20 million tons per year, increasing our investment in emerging technologies for managing waste, and protecting more wildlife habitat on our own lands across North America—all by the year 2020.

We committed to set aside 25,000 acres of our land for nature preservation and to having at least 100 of our wildlife habitats certified by the Wildlife Habitat Council (WHC) by 2020. I am pleased to report that we attained both these goals in 2010, 10 years ahead of schedule. Waste Management is the only company to have received 30 WHC certifications in one year and to have more than 100 WHC-certified programs.

We look forward with renewed excitement to creating more solutions for a changing world. We will work to grow our markets by focusing on customer-driven solutions, making strategic acquisitions, maintaining our pricing discipline and making the company operate more efficiently. We will continue to extract more value from the waste stream, invest in greener technologies, and protect and improve the environment. And we will do all of this while maintaining our financial and operational strength so that we can accomplish our work and return value to our shareholders.

Thank you for your continuing confidence in our ability to achieve these goals.

Sincerely,

David P. Steiner
President and Chief Executive Officer



Proxy Statement and Form 10-K



WASTE MANAGEMENT

1001 Fannin Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002

**NOTICE OF ANNUAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS
OF WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.**

Date and Time:

May 13, 2011 at 11:00 a.m., Central Time

Place:

The Maury Myers Conference Center
Waste Management, Inc.
1021 Main Street
Houston, Texas 77002

Purpose:

- To elect eight directors;
- To ratify the appointment of Ernst & Young LLP as our independent registered public accounting firm for the fiscal year ending December 31, 2011;
- To hold an advisory vote on executive compensation;
- To hold an advisory vote on the frequency of the advisory vote on executive compensation;
- To vote on a proposal to amend our By-laws to allow stockholders who have held at least a 25% net long position in our Common Stock for one year to call special stockholder meetings; and
- To conduct other business that is properly raised at the meeting.

Only stockholders of record on March 16, 2011 may vote at the meeting.

Your vote is important. We urge you to promptly vote your shares by telephone, by the Internet or, if this Proxy Statement was mailed to you, by completing, signing, dating and returning your proxy card as soon as possible in the enclosed postage prepaid envelope.

LINDA J. SMITH
Corporate Secretary

March 30, 2011

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING THE AVAILABILITY OF PROXY MATERIALS FOR THE ANNUAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS TO BE HELD ON MAY 13, 2011: This Notice of Annual Meeting and Proxy Statement and the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2010 are available at <http://www.wm.com>.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
General Information	1
Board of Directors	4
Leadership Structure	4
Role in Risk Oversight	4
Independence of Board Members	5
Meetings and Board Committees	6
Audit Committee	6
Audit Committee Report	8
Management Development and Compensation Committee	9
Compensation Committee Report	9
Compensation Committee Interlocks and Insider Participation	10
Nominating and Governance Committee	10
Related Party Transactions	11
Special Committee	12
Board of Directors Governing Documents	12
Non-Employee Director Compensation	12
Election of Directors (Item 1 on the Proxy Card)	14
Director Nominee and Officer Stock Ownership	17
Persons Owning More than 5% of Waste Management Common Stock	18
Section 16(a) Beneficial Ownership Reporting Compliance	19
Executive Officers	20
Executive Compensation	22
Compensation Discussion and Analysis	22
Executive Compensation Tables	36
Equity Compensation Plan Table	50
Ratification of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm (Item 2 on the Proxy Card)	51
Proposal on Executive Compensation (Item 3 on the Proxy Card)	52
Proposal on Frequency of Vote on Executive Compensation (Item 4 on the Proxy Card)	53
Proposal to Amend our By-laws to Allow Stockholders to Call Special Stockholder Meetings (Item 5 on the Proxy Card)	54
Other Matters	55
Appendix	
Proposed Amendment to By-laws	A-1

PROXY STATEMENT
ANNUAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS
WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.
1001 Fannin Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002

Our Board of Directors is soliciting your proxy for the 2011 Annual Meeting of Stockholders and at any postponement or adjournment of the meeting. We are furnishing proxy materials to our stockholders primarily via the Internet. On March 30, 2011, we sent an electronic notice of how to access our proxy materials, including our Annual Report, to stockholders that have previously signed up to receive their proxy materials via the Internet. On March 30, 2011, we began mailing a Notice of Internet Availability of Proxy Materials to those stockholders that previously have not signed up for electronic delivery. The Notice contains instructions on how stockholders can access our proxy materials on the website referred to in the Notice or request that a printed set of the proxy materials be sent to them. Internet distribution of our proxy materials is designed to expedite receipt by stockholders, lower the costs of the annual meeting, and conserve natural resources.

Record Date	March 16, 2011.
Quorum	A majority of shares outstanding on the record date must be present in person or by proxy.
Shares Outstanding	There were 475,145,633 shares of Common Stock outstanding and entitled to vote as of March 16, 2011.
Voting by Proxy	Internet, phone, or mail.
Voting at the Meeting	Stockholders can vote in person during the meeting. Stockholders of record will be on a list held by the inspector of elections. Beneficial holders must obtain a proxy from their brokerage firm, bank, or other stockholder of record and present it to the inspector of elections with their ballot. Voting in person by a stockholder will replace any previous votes submitted by proxy.
Changing Your Vote	Stockholders of record may revoke their proxy at any time before we vote it at the meeting by submitting a later-dated proxy via the Internet, by telephone, by mail, by delivering instructions to our Corporate Secretary before the annual meeting revoking the proxy or by voting in person at the annual meeting. If you hold shares through a bank or brokerage firm, you may revoke any prior voting instructions by contacting that firm.
Votes Required to Adopt Proposals	Each share of our Common Stock outstanding on the record date is entitled to one vote on each of the eight director nominees and one vote on each other matter. To be elected, a director must receive a majority of the votes cast with respect to that director at the meeting. Each of the other proposals requires the favorable vote of a majority of the shares present, either by proxy or in person, and entitled to vote, except with respect to proposal 4, the frequency of the advisory vote on executive compensation, the alternative receiving a majority of the votes cast — every year, every two years or every three years — will be the frequency that stockholders approve. If none of the frequency alternatives receive a majority of the votes cast, the alternative receiving the greatest number of votes cast will be the frequency that stockholders approve.

Effect of Abstentions and Broker Non-Votes

Abstentions will have no effect on the election of directors or the frequency of the advisory vote on executive compensation. For each of the other proposals, abstentions will have the same effect as a vote *against* these matters because they are considered present and entitled to vote.

If your shares are held by your broker and you do not give voting instructions, your broker will be entitled to vote your shares in its discretion for the ratification of our independent registered public accounting firm and for the amendment to our By-laws. For the election of directors and each of the executive compensation proposals, your shares will be treated as broker non-votes, which are not entitled to vote on such matters. Thus, absent voting instructions from you, your broker will not be able to vote your shares for the election of directors and will not be able to vote on the executive compensation proposals. A broker non-vote will be counted for purposes of a quorum but will have no effect on the outcome of the vote.

Voting Instructions

You may receive more than one proxy card depending on how you hold your shares. If you hold shares through a broker, your ability to vote by phone or over the Internet depends on your broker's voting process. You should complete and return each proxy or other voting instruction request provided to you.

If you complete and submit your proxy voting instructions, the persons named as proxies will follow your instructions. If you submit your proxy but do not give voting instructions, we will vote your shares as follows:

- *FOR* our director candidates;
- *FOR* the ratification of the independent registered public accounting firm;
- *FOR* approval of our executive compensation;
- *FOR* conducting future advisory votes on executive compensation annually; and
- *FOR* the proposal to amend our By-laws to allow stockholders to call special stockholder meetings.

If you give us your proxy, any other matters that may properly come before the meeting will be voted at the discretion of the proxy holders.

Attending in Person

Only stockholders, their proxy holders and our invited guests may attend the meeting. If you plan to attend, please bring identification and, if you hold shares in street name, bring your bank or broker statement showing your beneficial ownership of Waste Management stock in order to be admitted to the meeting.

If you are planning to attend our annual meeting and require directions to the meeting, please contact our Corporate Secretary at 713-512-6200.

The only items that will be discussed at this year's annual meeting will be the items set out in the Notice. There will be no presentations.

Stockholder Proposals for the 2012 Annual Meeting

Eligible stockholders who want to have proposals considered for inclusion in the Proxy Statement for our 2012 Annual Meeting should notify our Corporate Secretary at Waste Management, Inc., 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 4000, Houston, Texas 77002. The written proposal must be received at our offices no later than November 30, 2011 and no earlier than October 31, 2011. A stockholder must have been the registered or beneficial owner of (a) at least 1% of our outstanding Common Stock or (b) shares of our Common Stock with a market value of \$2,000 for at least one year before submitting the proposal. Also, the stockholder must continue to own the stock through the date of the 2012 Annual Meeting.

Expenses of Solicitation

We pay the cost of preparing, assembling and mailing this proxy-soliciting material. In addition to the use of the mail, proxies may be solicited personally, by Internet or telephone, or by Waste Management officers and employees without additional compensation. We pay all costs of solicitation, including certain expenses of brokers and nominees who mail proxy materials to their customers or principals. Also, Innisfree M&A Incorporated has been hired to help in the solicitation of proxies for the 2011 Annual Meeting for a fee of approximately \$15,000 plus associated costs and expenses.

Annual Report

A copy of our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2010, which includes our financial statements for fiscal year 2010, is included with this Proxy Statement. The Annual Report on Form 10-K is not incorporated by reference into this Proxy Statement or deemed to be a part of the materials for the solicitation of proxies.

Householding Information

We have adopted a procedure approved by the SEC called "householding." Under this procedure, stockholders of record who have the same address and last name and do not participate in electronic delivery of proxy materials will receive only one copy of the Annual Report and Proxy Statement unless we are notified that one or more of these individuals wishes to receive separate copies. This procedure helps reduce our printing costs and postage fees.

If you wish to receive a separate copy of this Proxy Statement and the Annual Report, please contact: Waste Management, Inc., Corporate Secretary, 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 4000, Houston, Texas 77002, telephone 713-512-6200.

If you do not wish to participate in householding in the future, and prefer to receive separate copies of the proxy materials, please contact: Broadridge Financial Solutions, Attention Household Department, 51 Mercedes Way, Edgewood, NY 11717, telephone 1-800-542-1061. If you are currently receiving multiple copies of proxy materials and wish to receive only one copy for your household, please contact Broadridge.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Our Board of Directors currently has eight members. Each member of our Board is elected annually. Mr. Pope is the Non-Executive Chairman of the Board and presides over all meetings of the Board, including executive sessions that only non-employee directors attend.

Stockholders and interested parties wishing to communicate with the Board or the non-employee directors should address their communications to Mr. John C. Pope, Non-Executive Chairman of the Board, c/o Waste Management, Inc., P.O. Box 53569, Houston, Texas 77052-3569.

Leadership Structure

We separated the roles of Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer at our Company in 2004. The separation of the roles occurred in connection with our Board of Directors' succession planning for the retirement of A. Maurice Myers, our then Chairman, Chief Executive Officer and President. At that time, our Board decided that when Mr. Myers retired, the Company should appoint separate individuals to serve as Chairman and as Chief Executive Officer.

We believe that having a Non-Executive Chairman of the Board is in the best interests of the Company and stockholders. Over the past several years, the demands made on boards of directors have been ever increasing. This is in large part due to increased regulation under federal securities laws, national stock exchange rules and other federal and state regulatory changes. More recently, on-going market challenges and economic conditions have increased the demands made on boards of directors. The Non-Executive Chairman's responsibilities include leading full Board meetings and executive sessions, as well as ensuring best practices and managing the Board function. The Board named Mr. Pope Chairman of the Board due to his tenure with and experience and understanding of the Company, as well as his vast experience on public company boards of directors.

The separation of the positions allows Mr. Pope to focus on management of Board matters and allows our Chief Executive Officer to focus his attention on managing our business. Additionally, we believe the separation of those roles ensures the independence of the Board in its oversight role of critiquing and assessing the Chief Executive Officer and management generally.

Role in Risk Oversight

Our executive officers have the primary responsibility for risk management within our Company. Our Board of Directors oversees risk management to ensure that the processes designed and implemented by our executives are adapted to and integrated with the Company's strategy and are functioning as directed. The primary means by which the Board oversees our risk management structures and policies is through its regular communications with management. The Company believes that its leadership structure is conducive to comprehensive risk management practices, and that the Board's involvement is appropriate to ensure effective oversight.

The Board of Directors and its committees meet in person approximately six times a year, including one meeting that is dedicated specifically to strategic planning. At each of these meetings, our President and Chief Executive Officer; Chief Financial Officer; and General Counsel are asked to report to the Board and, when appropriate, specific committees. Additionally, other members of management and employees are requested to attend meetings and present information, including those responsible for our Internal Audit, Environmental Audit, Human Resources, Government Affairs, Risk Management, Safety and Accounting functions. One of the purposes of these presentations is to provide direct communication between members of the Board and members of management; the presentations provide members of the Board with the information necessary to understand the risk profile of the Company, including information regarding the specific risk environment, exposures affecting the Company's operations and the Company's plans to address such risks. In addition to information regarding general updates to the Company's operational and financial condition, management reports to the Board on a number of specific issues meant to inform the Board about the Company's outlook and forecasts, and any impediments to meeting those or its pre-defined strategies generally. These direct

communications between management and the Board of Directors allow the Board to assess management's evaluation and management of the risks of the Company.

Management is encouraged to communicate with the Board of Directors with respect to extraordinary risk issues or developments that may require more immediate attention between regularly scheduled Board meetings. Mr. Pope, as Non-Executive Chairman, facilitates communications with the Board of Directors as a whole and is integral in initiating the frank, candid discussions among the independent Board members necessary to ensure management is adequately evaluating and managing the Company's risks. These intra-Board communications are essential in its oversight function. Additionally, all members of the Board are invited to attend all committee meetings, regardless of whether the individual sits on the specific committee, and committee chairs report to the full Board. These practices ensure that all issues affecting the Company are considered in relation to each other and by doing so, risks that affect one aspect of our Company can be taken into consideration when considering other risks.

The Company also initiated an enterprise risk management process several years ago, which is coordinated by the Company's Internal Audit department, under the supervision of the Company's Chief Financial Officer. This process initially involved the identification of the Company's programs and processes related to risk management, and the individuals responsible for them. Included was a self-assessment survey completed by senior personnel requesting information regarding perceived risks to the Company, with follow-up interviews with members of senior management to review any gaps between their and their direct reports' responses. The information gathered was tailored to coordinate with the Company's strategic planning process such that the risks could be categorized in a manner that identified the specific Company strategies that may be jeopardized and plans could be developed to address the risks to those strategies. The Company then conducted an open-ended survey aligned with the objectives of the Company's strategic goals with several individuals with broad risk management and/or risk oversight responsibilities. Included in the survey was the identification of the top concerns, assessment of their risk impact and probability, and identification of the responsible risk owner. Finally, a condensed survey of top risks was completed by approximately 200 senior personnel to validate the risks and the risk rankings.

The results of these efforts were reported to the Board of Directors, which is responsible for overseeing the design of the risk management process. Since its implementation, regular updates are given to the Board of Directors on all Company risks. In addition, the Audit Committee is responsible for ensuring that an effective risk assessment process is in place, and quarterly reports are made to the Audit Committee on all financial and compliance risks in accordance with New York Stock Exchange requirements.

Independence of Board Members

The Board of Directors has determined that each of the following seven non-employee director candidates is independent in accordance with the New York Stock Exchange listing standards:

Pastora San Juan Cafferty
Frank M. Clark, Jr.
Patrick W. Gross
John C. Pope
W. Robert Reum
Steven G. Rothmeier
Thomas H. Weidemeyer

Mr. Steiner is an employee of the Company and, as such, is not considered an "independent" director.

To assist the Board in determining independence, the Board of Directors adopted categorical standards of director independence, which meet or exceed the requirements of the New York Stock Exchange. These standards specify certain relationships that are prohibited in order for the non-employee director to be deemed independent. In addition to these categorical standards, our Board makes a subjective determination of independence considering relevant facts and circumstances. The Board reviewed all commercial and non-profit affiliations of each non-employee director and the dollar amount of all transactions between the Company and

each entity with which a non-employee director is affiliated to determine independence. These transactions included the Company, through its subsidiaries, providing waste management services in the ordinary course of business and the Company's subsidiaries purchasing goods and services in the ordinary course of business. The categorical standards our Board uses in determining independence are included in our Corporate Governance Guidelines, which can be found on our website. The Board has determined that each non-employee director candidate meets these categorical standards and that there are no other relationships that would affect independence.

Meetings and Board Committees

Last year the Board held eight meetings and each committee of the Board met independently as set forth below. Each director attended at least 75% of the meetings of the Board and the committees on which he served. In addition, all directors attended the 2010 Annual Meeting of Stockholders. Although we do not have a formal policy regarding director attendance at annual meetings, it has been longstanding practice that all directors attend unless there are unavoidable schedule conflicts or unforeseen circumstances.

The Board appoints committees to help carry out its duties. In particular, Board committees work on key issues in greater detail than would be possible at full Board meetings. Each committee reviews the results of its meetings with the full Board, and all members of the Board are invited to attend all committee meetings. The Board has three separate standing committees: the Audit Committee; the Management Development and Compensation Committee (the "MD&C Committee"); and the Nominating and Governance Committee. Additionally, the Board has the power to appoint additional committees, as it deems necessary. In 2006, the Board appointed a Special Committee, as described below.

The Audit Committee

Mr. Gross has been the Chairman of our Audit Committee since May 2010. The other members of our Audit Committee are Ms. Cafferty and Messrs. Clark, Pope, Reum and Rothmeier. Each member of our Audit Committee satisfies the additional New York Stock Exchange independence standards for audit committees. Our Audit Committee held eight meetings in 2010.

SEC rules require that we have at least one financial expert on our Audit Committee. Our Board of Directors has determined that Mr. Gross, Mr. Rothmeier and Mr. Pope are Audit Committee financial experts for purposes of the SEC's rules based on a thorough review of their education and financial and public company experience.

Mr. Gross was a founder of American Management Systems where he was principal executive officer for over 30 years. He has served as Chairman of The Lovell Group, a private investment and advisory firm, since 2001. Mr. Gross holds an MBA from the Stanford University Graduate School of Business, a master's degree in engineering science from the University of Michigan and a bachelor's degree in engineering science from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Mr. Gross serves on four public company audit committees in addition to ours. The Board reviewed the time Mr. Gross spends on each company's audit committee and the time he spends on other companies' interests and determined that such service and time does not impair his ability to serve on our Audit Committee.

Mr. Rothmeier served in various leadership positions in the airline industry for approximately 16 years, including the positions of Chairman, CEO and CFO of Northwest Airlines. He founded Great Northern Capital, a private investment management, consulting and merchant banking firm, in 1993, where he continues to serve as Chairman and CEO. Mr. Rothmeier has a master's degree in finance from the University of Chicago Graduate School of Business and a bachelor's degree in business administration from the University of Notre Dame. Mr. Rothmeier serves on one public company audit committee in addition to ours.

Mr. Pope served in various financial positions, primarily in the airline industry, for approximately 17 years, including over nine years combined in CFO positions at American Airlines and United Airlines. He has a master's degree in finance from the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration and a bachelor's

degree in engineering and applied science from Yale University. Mr. Pope serves on two public company audit committees in addition to ours.

Ms. Cafferty serves on one additional public company audit committee in addition to ours. Neither Mr. Clark nor Mr. Reum currently serves on the audit committees of other public companies.

The Audit Committee's duties are set forth in a written charter that was approved by the Board of Directors. A copy of the charter can be found on our website. The Audit Committee generally is responsible for overseeing all matters relating to our financial statements and reporting, internal audit function and independent auditors. As part of its function, the Audit Committee reports the results of all of its reviews to the full Board. In fulfilling its duties, the Audit Committee, has the following responsibilities:

Administrative Responsibilities

- Report to the Board, at least annually, all public company audit committee memberships by members of the Audit Committee;
- Perform an annual review of its performance relative to its charter and report the results of its evaluation to the full Board; and
- Adopt an orientation program for new Audit Committee members.

Independent Auditor

- Engage an independent auditor, determine the auditor's compensation and replace the auditor if necessary;
- Review the independence of the independent auditor and establish our policies for hiring current or former employees of the independent auditor;
- Evaluate the lead partner of our independent audit team and review a report, at least annually, describing the independent auditor's internal control procedures; and
- Pre-approve all services, including non-audit engagements, provided by the independent auditor.

Internal Audit

- Review the plans, staffing, reports and activities of the internal auditors; and
- Review and establish procedures for receiving, retaining and handling complaints, including anonymous complaints by our employees, regarding accounting, internal controls and auditing matters.

Financial Statements

- Review financial statements and Forms 10-K and 10-Q with management and the independent auditor;
- Review all earnings press releases and discuss with management the type of earnings guidance that we provide to analysts and rating agencies;
- Discuss with the independent auditor any material changes to our accounting principles and matters required to be communicated by Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States) Audit Standard AU Section 380 *Communication with Audit Committees*;
- Review our financial reporting, accounting and auditing practices with management, the independent auditor and our internal auditors;
- Review management's and the independent auditor's assessment of the adequacy and effectiveness of internal controls over financial reporting; and
- Review CEO and CFO certifications related to our reports and filings.

Audit Committee Report

The role of the Audit Committee is, among other things, to oversee the Company's financial reporting process on behalf of the Board of Directors, to recommend to the Board whether the Company's financial statements should be included in the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K and to select the independent auditor for ratification by stockholders. Company management is responsible for the Company's financial statements as well as for its financial reporting process, accounting principles and internal controls. The Company's independent auditors are responsible for performing an audit of the Company's financial statements and expressing an opinion as to the conformity of such financial statements with generally accepted accounting principles.

The Audit Committee has reviewed and discussed the Company's audited financial statements as of and for the year ended December 31, 2010 with management and the independent registered public accounting firm, and has taken the following steps in making its recommendation that the Company's financial statements be included in its annual report:

- First, the Audit Committee discussed with Ernst & Young, the Company's independent registered public accounting firm for fiscal year 2010, those matters required to be discussed by Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States) Audit Standard AU Section 380 *Communication with Audit Committees*, including information regarding the scope and results of the audit. These communications and discussions are intended to assist the Audit Committee in overseeing the financial reporting and disclosure process.
- Second, the Audit Committee discussed with Ernst & Young its independence and received from Ernst & Young a letter concerning independence as required under applicable independence standards for auditors of public companies. This discussion and disclosure helped the Audit Committee in evaluating such independence. The Audit Committee also considered whether the provision of other non-audit services to the Company is compatible with the auditor's independence.
- Third, the Audit Committee met periodically with members of management, the internal auditors and Ernst & Young to review and discuss internal controls over financial reporting. Further, the Audit Committee reviewed and discussed management's report on internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2010, as well as Ernst & Young's report regarding the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting.
- Finally, the Audit Committee reviewed and discussed, with the Company's management and Ernst & Young, the Company's audited consolidated balance sheet as of December 31, 2010, and consolidated statements of income, cash flows and equity for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2010, including the quality, not just the acceptability, of the accounting principles, the reasonableness of significant judgments and the clarity of the disclosure.

The Committee has also discussed with the Company's internal auditors and independent registered public accounting firm the overall scope and plans of their respective audits. The Committee meets periodically with both the internal auditors and independent registered public accounting firm, with and without management present, to discuss the results of their examinations and their evaluations of the Company's internal controls over financial reporting.

The members of the Audit Committee are not engaged in the accounting or auditing profession and, consequently, are not experts in matters involving auditing or accounting. In the performance of their oversight function, the members of the Audit Committee necessarily relied upon the information, opinions, reports and statements presented to them by Company management and by the independent registered public accounting firm.

Based on the reviews and discussions explained above (and without other independent verification), the Audit Committee recommended to the Board (and the Board approved) that the Company's financial statements be included in its annual report for its fiscal year ended December 31, 2010. The Committee has

also approved the selection of Ernst & Young as the Company's independent registered public accounting firm for fiscal year 2011.

The Audit Committee of the Board of Directors

Patrick W. Gross, *Chairman*

Pastora San Juan Cafferty

Frank M. Clark, Jr.

John C. Pope

W. Robert Reum

Steven G. Rothmeier

The Management Development and Compensation Committee

Mr. Reum has served as the Chairman of our MD&C Committee since May 2004. The other members of the Committee are Messrs. Clark, Pope, Rothmeier and Weidemeyer. Each member of our MD&C Committee is independent in accordance with the rules and regulations of the New York Stock Exchange. The MD&C Committee met seven times in 2010.

Our MD&C Committee is responsible for overseeing all of our executive and senior management compensation, as well as developing the Company's compensation philosophy generally. The MD&C Committee's written charter, which was approved by the Board of Directors, can be found on our website. In fulfilling its duties, the MD&C Committee has the following responsibilities:

- Review and establish policies governing the compensation and benefits of all of our executives;
- Approve the compensation of our senior management and set the bonus plan goals for those individuals;
- Conduct an annual evaluation of our Chief Executive Officer by all independent directors to set his compensation;
- Oversee the administration of all of our equity-based incentive plans;
- Recommend to the full Board new Company compensation and benefit plans or changes to our existing plans; and
- Perform an annual review of its performance relative to its charter and report the results of its evaluation to the full Board.

In overseeing compensation matters, the MD&C Committee may delegate authority for day-to-day administration and interpretation of the Company's plans, including selection of participants, determination of award levels within plan parameters, and approval of award documents, to Company employees. However, the MD&C Committee may not delegate any authority under those plans for matters affecting the compensation and benefits of the executive officers.

For additional information on the MD&C Committee, see the Compensation Discussion and Analysis on page 22.

Compensation Committee Report

The MD&C Committee has reviewed and discussed the Compensation Discussion and Analysis, beginning on page 22, with management. Based on the review and discussions, the MD&C Committee

recommended to the Board of Directors that the Compensation Discussion and Analysis be included in the Company's Proxy Statement.

The Management Development and Compensation
Committee of the Board of Directors

W. Robert Reum, *Chairman*

Frank M. Clark, Jr.

John C. Pope

Steven G. Rothmeier

Thomas H. Weidemeyer

Compensation Committee Interlocks and Insider Participation

During 2010, Messrs. Clark, Pope, Reum, Rothmeier and Weidemeyer served on the MD&C Committee. No member of the MD&C Committee was an officer or employee of Waste Management during 2010; no member of the MD&C Committee is a former officer of the Company; and during 2010, none of our executive officers served as a member of a board of directors or compensation committee of any entity that has one or more executive officers who serve on our board of directors or MD&C Committee. Mr. Pope entered into two open market transactions involving publicly traded debt of the Company, which are described below, under "Related Party Transactions."

The Nominating and Governance Committee

Ms. Cafferty has served as the Chairperson of our Nominating and Governance Committee since May 2008. The other members of the Committee include Messrs. Gross, Pope and Weidemeyer. Each member of our Nominating and Governance Committee is independent in accordance with the rules and regulations of the New York Stock Exchange. In 2010, the Nominating and Governance Committee met four times.

The Nominating and Governance Committee has a written charter that has been approved by the Board of Directors and can be found on our website. It is the duty of the Nominating and Governance Committee to oversee matters regarding corporate governance. In fulfilling its duties, the Nominating and Governance Committee has the following responsibilities:

- Review and recommend the composition of our Board, including the nature and duties of each of our committees;
- Evaluate and recommend to the Board the compensation paid to our non-employee directors;
- Evaluate the charters of each of the committees and recommend directors to serve as committee chairs;
- Review individual director's performance in consultation with the Chairman of the Board;
- Recommend retirement policies for the Board, the terms for directors and the proper ratio of employee directors to outside directors;
- Perform an annual review of its performance relative to its charter and report the results of its evaluation to the full Board;
- Review stockholder proposals received for inclusion in the Company's proxy statement and recommend action to be taken with regard to the proposals to the Board; and
- Identify and recommend to the Board candidates to fill director vacancies.

Potential director candidates are identified through various methods; the Committee welcomes suggestions from directors, members of management, and stockholders. From time to time, the Nominating and Governance Committee uses outside consultants to assist it with identifying potential director candidates.

For all potential candidates, the Nominating and Governance Committee considers all factors it deems relevant, such as a candidate's personal and professional integrity and sound judgment, business and

professional skills and experience, independence, possible conflicts of interest, diversity, and the potential for effectiveness, in conjunction with the other directors, to serve the long-term interests of the stockholders. While there is no formal policy with regard to consideration of diversity in identifying director nominees, the Committee considers diversity in business experience, professional expertise, gender and ethnic background, along with various other factors when evaluating director nominees. The Committee uses a matrix of functional and industry experiences to develop criteria to select candidates. Before being nominated by the Nominating and Governance Committee, director candidates are interviewed by the Chief Executive Officer and a minimum of two members of the Nominating and Governance Committee, including the Non-Executive Chairman of the Board. Additional interviews may include other members of the Board, representatives from senior levels of management and an outside consultant.

The Nominating and Governance Committee will consider all potential nominees on their merits without regard to the source of recommendation. The Nominating and Governance Committee believes that the nominating process will and should continue to involve significant subjective judgments. To suggest a nominee, you should submit your candidate's name, together with biographical information and his or her written consent to nomination to the Chairman of the Nominating and Governance Committee, Waste Management, Inc., 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 4000, Houston, Texas 77002, between October 31, 2011 and November 30, 2011.

Related Party Transactions

The Board of Directors has adopted a written Related Party Transactions Policy for the review and approval or ratification of related party transactions. Our policy generally defines related party transactions as current or proposed transactions in excess of \$120,000 in which (i) the Company is a participant and (ii) any director, executive officer or immediate family member of any director or executive officer has a direct or indirect material interest. In addition, the policy sets forth certain transactions that will not be considered related party transactions, including (i) executive officer compensation and benefit arrangements; (ii) director compensation arrangements; (iii) business travel and expenses, advances and reimbursements in the ordinary course of business; (iv) indemnification payments and advancement of expenses, and payments under directors' and officers' indemnification insurance policies; (v) any transaction between the Company and any entity in which a related party has a relationship solely as a director, a less than 5% equity holder, or an employee (other than an executive officer); and (vi) purchases of Company debt securities, provided that the related party has a passive ownership of no more than 2% of the principal amount of any outstanding series. The Nominating and Governance Committee is responsible for overseeing the policy.

All executive officers and directors are required to notify the General Counsel or the Corporate Secretary as soon as practicable of any proposed transaction that they or their family members are considering entering into that involves the Company. The General Counsel will determine whether potential transactions or relationships constitute related party transactions that must be referred to the Nominating and Governance Committee.

The Nominating and Governance Committee will review a detailed description of the transaction, including:

- the terms of the transaction;
- the business purpose of the transaction;
- the benefits to the Company and to the relevant related party; and
- whether the transaction would require a waiver of the Company's Code of Conduct.

In determining whether to approve a related party transaction, the Nominating and Governance Committee will consider, among other things, whether:

- the terms of the related party transaction are fair to the Company and such terms would be reasonable in an arms-length transaction;

- there are business reasons for the Company to enter into the related party transaction;
- the related party transaction would impair the independence of any non-employee director;
- the related party transaction would present an improper conflict of interest for any director or executive officer of the Company; and
- the related party transaction is material to the Company or the individual.

Any member of the Nominating and Governance Committee who has an interest in a transaction presented for consideration will abstain from voting on the related party transaction.

The Nominating and Governance Committee's consideration of related party transactions and its determination of whether to approve such a transaction are reflected in the minutes of the Nominating and Governance Committee's meetings.

The following transactions considered by the Nominating and Governance Committee did not constitute related party transactions under our policy because the ownership of the debt securities was less than 2% of the outstanding principal amount of the series; however, we are disclosing them in accordance with SEC requirements:

In 2008, Mr. Steiner, President, Chief Executive Officer and a Director, purchased \$300,000 principal amount of the Company's 6.10% Senior Notes due March 2018 in an open-market transaction. Interest payments on the notes are made on March 15 and September 15 of each year, with the final interest payment made at maturity on March 15, 2018. In 2010, Mr. Steiner received interest payments in the amount of \$18,300.

In 2009, Mr. Pope, Non-Executive Chairman of the Board, purchased an aggregate of \$600,015 of our tax-exempt bonds in open-market transactions. Although he no longer owns such bonds, in 2010 he received interest payments on account of the bonds in the amount of \$14,450. In 2010, Mr. Pope purchased an aggregate of \$400,000 of our tax-exempt bonds in open-market transactions. Mr. Pope purchased \$200,000 of such bonds in each of the remarketings that occurred in March 2010 and December 2010 when the interest rates were set at 2.875% and 2.65%, respectively. Mr. Pope received \$2,875 in interest related to the bonds purchased in March 2010 and will receive future interest payments in accordance with the terms of the bonds.

The Company is not aware of any other transactions that would require disclosure.

Special Committee

The Board of Directors appointed a Special Committee in November 2006 to make determinations regarding the Company's obligation to provide indemnification when and as may be necessary. The Special Committee consists of Mr. Gross and Mr. Weidemeyer. The Special Committee held no meetings in 2010.

Board of Directors Governing Documents

Stockholders may obtain copies of our Corporate Governance Guidelines, the Charters of the Audit Committee, the MD&C Committee, and the Nominating and Governance Committee, and our Code of Conduct free of charge by contacting the Corporate Secretary, c/o Waste Management, Inc., 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 4000, Houston, Texas 77002 or by accessing the "Corporate Governance" section of the "Investor Relations" page on our website at <http://www.wm.com>.

Non-Employee Director Compensation

Our non-employee director compensation program consists of equity awards and cash consideration. Compensation for directors is recommended annually by the Nominating and Governance Committee with the assistance of an independent third-party consultant, and set by action of the Board of Directors. The Board's goal in designing directors' compensation is to provide a competitive package that will enable the Company to attract and retain highly skilled individuals with relevant experience. The compensation also is designed to reward the time and talent required to serve on the board of a company of our size and complexity. The Board

seeks to provide sufficient flexibility in the form of compensation delivered to meet the needs of different individuals while ensuring that a substantial portion of directors' compensation is linked to the long-term success of the Company.

Equity Compensation

Non-employee directors receive an annual grant of shares of Common Stock under the Company's 2009 Stock Incentive Plan. There are no restrictions on the shares; however, non-employee directors are subject to ownership guidelines that establish a minimum ownership standard and require that all net shares received in connection with a stock award, after selling shares to pay all applicable taxes, be held during their tenure as a director and for one year following termination of Board service. The grant of shares is made in two equal installments and the number of shares issued is based on the market value of our Common Stock on the dates of grant, which are January 15 and July 15 of each year. In January 2010, the total annual equity grant to non-employee directors was valued at \$110,000 and each director received a grant valued at \$55,000 on January 15, 2010. In July 2010, the value of the annual grant was increased to \$130,000 and, as a result, the grants to directors on July 15, 2010 were valued at \$65,000. In addition to the annual grant, Mr. Pope receives a grant of shares valued at \$100,000 for his service as Non-Executive Chairman of the Board, which is also awarded in two equal installments on January 15 and July 15 of each year. The grant date fair value of the awards is equal to the number of shares issued times the market value of our Common Stock on that date; there are no assumptions used in the valuation of shares.

Cash Compensation

All non-employee directors receive an annual cash retainer for Board service and additional cash retainers for serving as a committee chair. Directors do not receive meeting fees in addition to the retainers. The cash retainers are payable in two equal installments in January and July of each year. The payments of the retainers for each six-month period are not pro-rated, nor are they subject to refund. In July 2010, the Board increased the annual cash retainer for Board service and discontinued the cash retainers for committee service, other than for the committee chairs. The table below sets forth the cash retainers as of January 1, 2010 and as they are currently, after the July 2010 increase:

	<u>January 1, 2010</u>	<u>July 1, 2010</u>
Annual Retainer	\$90,000	\$105,000
Annual Chair Retainers	\$100,000 for Non-Executive Chairman	No change
	\$25,000 for Audit Committee Chair	No change
	\$20,000 for MD&C Committee Chair	No change
	\$15,000 for Nominating and Governance Committee Chair	No change
Other Annual Retainers	\$5,000 for Audit Committee service (other than Chair)	No retainer
	\$4,000 for MD&C Committee service (other than Chair)	No retainer

The table below shows the aggregate cash paid, and stock awards issued, to the non-employee directors in 2010 in accordance with the descriptions set forth above:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Fees Earned or Paid in Cash (\$)</u>	<u>Stock Awards \$(1)</u>	<u>Option Awards \$(2)</u>	<u>Total (\$)</u>
John C. Pope, Chairman of the Board	202,000	220,000	—	422,000
Pastora San Juan Cafferty	115,000	120,000	—	235,000
Frank M. Clark, Jr.	102,000	120,000	—	222,000
Patrick W. Gross	112,500	120,000	—	232,500
W. Robert Reum	120,000	120,000	—	240,000
Steven G. Rothmeier	112,000	120,000	—	232,000
Thomas H. Weidemeyer	99,500	120,000	—	219,500

- (1) Amounts in this column represent the grant date fair value of stock awards granted in 2010, in accordance with ASC Topic 718.
- (2) The table below shows the number of stock options held by each of our non-employee directors as of December 31, 2010. The options are all fully vested based on their initial terms and all expire ten years from date of grant. We have not granted any stock options to our non-employee directors since 2002.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Grant Date</u>	<u>No. of Securities Underlying Unexercised Options</u>	<u>Option Exercise Price (\$)</u>
John C. Pope	01/02/2002	10,000	30.24
Pastora San Juan Cafferty	01/02/2002	10,000	30.24
Steven G. Rothmeier.	01/02/2002	10,000	30.24

**ELECTION OF DIRECTORS
(Item 1 on the Proxy Card)**

The first proposal on the agenda is the election of eight directors to serve until the 2012 Annual Meeting of Stockholders or until their respective successors have been duly elected and qualified. The Board has nominated the eight director candidates named below, and recommends that you vote **FOR** their election. If any nominee is unable or unwilling to serve as a director, which we do not anticipate, the Board, by resolution, may reduce the number of directors that constitute the Board or may choose a substitute. Our By-laws provide that if any director nominee does not receive more than 50% of the votes cast for his election, he will tender his resignation to the Board of Directors. The Nominating and Governance Committee will then make a recommendation to the Board on whether to accept or reject the resignation, or whether other action should be taken.

The table below shows all of our director nominees; their ages, terms of office on our Board; experience within the past five years; and their qualifications we considered when inviting them to join our Board as well as nominating them for re-election. We believe that, as a general matter, our directors' past five years of experience gives an indication of the wealth of knowledge and experience these individuals have and that we considered; however, we have also indicated the specific skills and areas of expertise we believe makes each of these individuals a valuable member of our Board.

Director Nominees

<u>Director</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>
Pastora San Juan Cafferty, 70 Director since 1994	
Professor Emerita — University of Chicago since June 2005; Professor — University of Chicago from 1985 to 2005; and faculty member from 1971 to 2005.	Ms. Cafferty has significant expertise in areas of public policy, strategic planning, and government and community relations through her 34-year professorship with the University of Chicago, as well as her experience serving on public boards and committees at the federal, state and local levels. Additionally, she has served as a director on multiple public company boards and brings over 30 years of board experience to the Company.
Director of Integrys Energy Group, Inc., or one of its predecessors, since 1988.	
Director of Harris Financial Corporation, a private corporation, since 1997.	
Director of Kimberly Clark Corporation from 1976 to 2007.	

Director

Qualifications

Frank M. Clark, Jr., 65
Director since 2002

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer — ComEd (energy services company and subsidiary of Exelon Corporation) since November 2005; President — ComEd from 2001 to November 2005.

Executive Vice President and Chief of Staff — Exelon Corporation (public utility holding company) from 2004 to 2005; Senior Vice President — Exelon Corporation from 2001 to 2004.

Director of Harris Financial Corporation, a private corporation, since 2005.

Director of Aetna, Inc. since 2006.

Mr. Clark has served in executive positions at a large public utility company for several years, providing him with extensive experience and knowledge of large company management, operations and business critical functions. He also brings over eight years of experience as a member of a public company board of directors.

Patrick W. Gross, 66
Director since 2006

Chairman of The Lovell Group (private investment and advisory firm) since October 2001.

Director of Capital One Financial Corporation since 1995.

Director of Liquidity Services, Inc. since 2001.

Director of Career Education Corporation since 2005.

Director of Taleo Corporation since 2006.

Director of Rosetta Stone, Inc. since 2009.

Director of Computer Network Technology Corporation from 1997 to 2006.

Director of Mobius Management Systems, Inc. from 2002 to 2007.

Mr. Gross was a founder of American Management Systems, Inc., a global business and information technology firm, where he was principal executive officer for over 30 years. As a result, he has extensive experience in applying information technology and advanced data analytics in global companies. He also brings over 30 years of experience as a director on public company boards of directors.

John C. Pope, 62
Non-Executive Chairman of the Board since 2004;
Director since 1997

Chairman of the Board — PFI Group (private investment firm) since July 1994.

Director of R.R. Donnelley & Sons Company, or predecessor companies, since 1996.

Director of Dollar Thrifty Automotive Group, Inc. since 1997.

Director of Kraft Foods, Inc. since 2001.

Director of Con-way, Inc. since 2003.

Director of Federal Mogul Corporation from 1987 to 2007.

Prior to his current service on the boards of multiple major corporations, Mr. Pope served in executive operational and financial positions at large airline companies for almost 20 years, providing him with extensive experience and knowledge of management of large public companies. His background, education and board service also provide him with expertise in finance and accounting. Mr. Pope has over 30 years experience as a director on public company boards.

Director

Qualifications

**W. Robert Reum, 68
Director since 2003**

Chairman, President and CEO — Amsted Industries Incorporated (diversified manufacturer for the railroad, vehicular and construction industries) since March 2001.

Mr. Reum has served as the chief executive of a private diversified manufacturing company for ten years. He also served as Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer of The Interlake Corporation, a public diversified metal products company, from 1991 to 1999. As a result, he has extensive management experience within a wide range of business functions. Mr. Reum also brings over 15 years of experience as a director on public company boards.

**Steven G. Rothmeier, 64
Director since 1997**

Chairman and CEO — Great Northern Capital (private investment management, consulting and merchant banking firm) since March 1993.

Director of Precision Castparts Inc. since 1994.

Director of ArvinMeritor, Inc. since 2004.

Director of GenCorp, Inc. from 2000 to 2006.

Mr. Rothmeier served in executive operational and financial positions at a large airline company for several years. He also has many years of experience as an executive of asset management, venture capital and merchant banking firms. His experience and background provide him with a broad range of expertise in public company issues. Mr. Rothmeier brings almost 30 years of experience as a director of a wide range of public companies.

**David P. Steiner, 50
Chief Executive Officer and Director since 2004;
President since June 2010**

Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer from April 2003 to March 2004.

Director of Tyco Electronics Corporation since 2007.

Director of FedEx Corporation since 2009.

Mr. Steiner is our President and Chief Executive Officer and, in that capacity, brings extensive knowledge of the details of our Company and its employees, as well as the front-line experiences of running our Company, to his service as a member of our Board. Mr. Steiner also brings his experience as a director of other major public companies.

**Thomas H. Weidemeyer, 63
Director since 2005**

Chief Operating Officer — United Parcel Service, Inc. (package delivery and supply chain services company) from 2001 to 2003; Senior Vice President — United Parcel Service, Inc. from 1994 to 2003.

President, UPS Airlines (UPS owned airline) from 1994 to 2003.

Director of NRG Energy, Inc. since 2003.

Director of The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company since 2004.

Director of Amsted Industries Incorporated since 2007.

Mr. Weidemeyer served in executive positions at a large public company for several years. His roles encompassed significant operational management responsibility, providing him knowledge and experience in an array of functional areas critical to large public companies. Mr. Weidemeyer also has over 10 years of experience as a director on public company boards of directors.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS RECOMMENDS THAT YOU VOTE FOR THE ELECTION OF EACH OF THE EIGHT NOMINEE DIRECTORS.

DIRECTOR NOMINEE AND OFFICER STOCK OWNERSHIP

Our Board of Directors has adopted stock ownership guidelines for our non-employee directors that require each director to hold Common Stock or share-based instruments valued at five times his annual cash retainer, based on a \$30.00 stock price. Non-employee directors other than Mr. Pope currently are required to hold 17,500 shares and Mr. Pope currently is required to hold approximately 34,200 shares. Directors have five years from the later of the date they join the Board or the effective date of an increase in the holding requirements to attain the required level of ownership. Ms. Cafferty, Mr. Pope and Mr. Clark have reached their required levels of ownership. The remaining non-employee directors have until July 2015 to reach their required level of ownership.

Our executive officers, including Mr. Steiner, are also subject to stock ownership guidelines, as described in the Compensation Discussion and Analysis on page 34 of this Proxy Statement.

The Stock Ownership Table below shows how much Common Stock each director nominee and each executive officer named in the Summary Compensation Table on page 37 owned as of March 16, 2011, our record date for the Annual Meeting, as well as the number owned by all directors and executive officers as a group. The table also includes information about restricted stock units, stock options and phantom stock granted under various compensation and benefit plans. We did not include information about performance share units granted to executive officers under our incentive compensation plans. Performance share units are settled in shares of our Common Stock based on the Company's achievement of certain financial performance objectives during a three-year performance period. The actual number of shares the executives may receive at the end of the performance period will vary depending on the level of achievement of the Company's financial objectives, and can vary from zero to two times the number of performance share units granted. Since the number of shares, if any, that will ultimately be issued pursuant to the performance share units is not known, we have excluded them from the table.

These individuals, both individually and in the aggregate, own less than 1% of our outstanding shares as of the record date.

Stock Ownership Table

<u>Name</u>	<u>Shares of Common Stock Owned</u>	<u>Shares of Common Stock Covered by Exercisable Options</u>	<u>Phantom Stock(1)</u>
Pastora San Juan Cafferty	24,813	10,000	0
Frank M. Clark, Jr.	18,027	0	0
Patrick W. Gross	11,691	0	0
John C. Pope(2)	38,481	10,000	0
W. Robert Reum.	16,654	0	0
Steven G. Rothmeier	17,462	10,000	0
Thomas H. Weidemeyer	13,668	0	0
David P. Steiner	386,909	699,345	24,676
Lawrence O'Donnell, III.	283,325(3)	0	0
Robert G. Simpson	110,101	207,613	0
Jeff M. Harris.	34,799	12,914	0
James E. Trevathan.	107,609	267,914	0
Duane C. Woods(4)	70,861	100,914	4,083
All directors and executive officers as a group (25 persons)	1,430,819(5)	1,857,167	51,300

(1) Executive officers may choose a Waste Management stock fund as an investment option under the Company's 409A Deferral Savings Plan described in the Nonqualified Deferred Compensation table on page 42. Interests in the fund are considered phantom stock because they are equal in value to shares of our

Common Stock. Phantom stock receives dividend equivalents, in the form of additional phantom stock, at the same time that holders of shares of Common Stock receive dividends. The value of the phantom stock is paid out, in cash, at a future date elected by the executive. Phantom stock is not considered as equity ownership for SEC disclosure purposes; we have included it in this table because it represents an investment risk in the performance of our Common Stock.

- (2) The number of shares owned by Mr. Pope includes 435 shares held in trusts for the benefit of his children.
- (3) Common Stock ownership is as of June 30, 2010, Mr. O'Donnell's date of departure from the Company.
- (4) The number of shares owned by Mr. Woods includes 125 shares held by his children and 185 shares held by his wife's IRA.
- (5) Included in the "All directors and executive officers as a group" are 12,668 restricted stock units held by our executive officers not named in the table. Restricted stock units were granted to the executive officers under our 2009 Stock Incentive Plan. The restricted stock units will be paid out in shares of our Common Stock upon vesting, subject to forfeiture in certain circumstances.

PERSONS OWNING MORE THAN 5% OF WASTE MANAGEMENT COMMON STOCK

The table below shows information for stockholders known to us to beneficially own more than 5% of our Common Stock based on their filings with the SEC through March 16, 2011.

<u>Name and Address</u>	<u>Shares Beneficially Owned</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent(1)</u>
Capital World Investors 333 South Hope Street Los Angeles, CA 90071	70,001,400(2)	14.7
Maori European Holding, S.L. (formerly known as Riofisa Holdings, S.L.) Arbea Campus Empresarial Edificio 5 Carretera de Fuencarral a Alcobendas M 603 Km 3'800 Alcobendas (Madrid) Spain	32,653,680(3)	6.9
William H. Gates III One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	27,894,579(4)	5.9
Wellington Management Company, LLP 280 Congress Street Boston, MA 02210	23,990,195(5)	5.0

- (1) Percentage is calculated using the number of shares of Common Stock outstanding as of March 16, 2011.
- (2) This information is based on a Schedule 13G/A filed with the SEC on February 14, 2011. Capital World Investors reports that it is deemed to be the beneficial owner of 41,886,400 shares of Common Stock as a result of acting as investment adviser to various investment companies. Additionally, The Income Fund of America reports that it is the beneficial owner of 28,115,000 shares of Common Stock, but has delegated voting authority for all such shares to Capital World Investors. Capital World Investors disclaims beneficial ownership of all shares.
- (3) This information is based on a Schedule 13G filed with the SEC on June 30, 2008, which is the most recent Schedule 13G this investor has filed with respect to ownership of our Common Stock.
- (4) This information is based on a Schedule 13G/A filed with the SEC on February 14, 2011. Mr. Gates reports that he has sole voting and dispositive power over 9,260,907 shares of Common Stock held by Cascade Investment, L.L.C., as the sole member of such entity. Additionally, the Schedule 13G/A reports that Mr. Gates and Melinda French Gates share voting and dispositive power over 18,633,672 shares of Common Stock beneficially owned by Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Trust.

- (5) This information is based on a Schedule 13G filed with the SEC on February 14, 2011. Wellington Management Company reports that it may be deemed to be the beneficial owner of 23,990,195 shares of Common Stock in its capacity as investment adviser.

SECTION 16(a) BENEFICIAL OWNERSHIP REPORTING COMPLIANCE

The federal securities laws require our executive officers and directors to file reports of their holdings and transactions in our Common Stock with the SEC and the New York Stock Exchange.

Based on a review of the forms and written representations from our executive officers and directors, we believe that all applicable requirements were complied with in 2010, except that, due to an error by our plan administrator, each of Mr. Aardsma, Senior Vice President, Sales and Marketing, and Mr. Rush, Senior Vice President, Organic Growth, was late in filing a Form 4 to report the acquisition of phantom stock under the Company's 409A Deferral Savings Plan.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

The following is a listing of our current executive officers, other than Mr. Steiner, whose personal information is included in the Director Nominees section of this Proxy Statement on page 16, their ages and business experience for the past five years.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Positions Held and Business Experience for Past Five Years</u>
David A. Aardsma	54	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President, Sales and Marketing since January 2005.
Puneet Bhasin	48	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President and Chief Information Officer since December 2009. • Senior Vice President — Global Product & Technology, Monster Worldwide (provider of global online employment solutions) from April 2005 to November 2009.
Barry H. Caldwell	50	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President — Government Affairs and Corporate Communications since September 2002.
Grace M. Cowan	52	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President — Customer Experience since January 2011. • Senior Vice President — Customer Service, Operations, CNO Financial Group Inc. (insurance holding company) from October 2008 to December 2010. • Senior Vice President — National Practice Leader U.S., Aon Corporation (provider of risk management services, insurance and reinsurance brokerage and human resources consulting and outsourcing services) from June 2008 to October 2008. • Senior Vice President — Customer Service, Underwriting Operations, MetLife, Inc. (global provider of insurance, annuities and employee benefit programs) from 2000 to 2008.
Patrick J. DeRueda	49	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • President, WM Recycle America, L.L.C., a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Company, since March 2005.
Brett W. Frazier	56	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President — Eastern Group since June 2007. • Vice President — Collections Operation Support from February 2006 to June 2007. • Vice President — Operations Improvement from November 2005 to February 2006.
Jeff M. Harris	56	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President — Midwest Group since April 2006. • Area Vice President — Michigan Market Area from April 2000 to April 2006.
Cherie C. Rice	48	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Vice President — Finance since May 2004, and Treasurer since January 2004.
Greg A. Robertson	57	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Vice President and Chief Accounting Officer since March 2004.
Michael J. Romans	60	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President, People since January 2007. • Senior Vice President — Human Resources, The St. Joe Company (real estate operating company) from May 2006 to January 2007. • Senior Vice President — Human Resources, Hughes Supply, Inc. (wholesale distributor of construction, repair and maintenance-related products) from December 2004 to March 2006.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Positions Held and Business Experience for Past Five Years</u>
Carl V. Rush, Jr.	55	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President — Organic Growth since December 2010. • Vice President — Organic Growth from January 2006 to December 2010.
Robert G. Simpson	59	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer since March 2004.
James E. Trevathan	58	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President — Southern Group since July 2007. • Senior Vice President — Eastern Group from July 2004 to June 2007.
Mark A. Weidman	54	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • President of Wheelabrator Technologies Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Company, since March 2006. • Vice President — Operations of Wheelabrator from June 2001 to March 2006.
Rick L Wittenbraker	63	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President, General Counsel and Chief Compliance Officer since November 2003.
Duane C. Woods	59	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Senior Vice President — Western Group since July 2004.

EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION

Compensation Discussion and Analysis

Executive Summary

The objective of our executive compensation program is to attract, retain, reward and incentivize exceptional, talented employees who will lead the Company in the successful execution of its strategy. The Company seeks to accomplish this goal by designing a compensation program that is supportive of and aligns with the strategy of the Company and the creation of stockholder value. Our MD&C Committee believes the executive compensation program for 2010 fulfilled its objective by helping the Company overcome a challenging business environment and achieve strong performance. Further, the MD&C Committee believes the compensation of the Company's executive officers set forth in the Summary Compensation Table of this Proxy Statement, whom we refer to as the "named executive officers" or "named executives," evidences our commitment to link executive pay with Company performance.

Our executive compensation program provides for a significant difference in total compensation in periods of above-target Company performance as compared to periods of below-target Company performance. We are pleased with the Company's 2010 accomplishments, which reflect discipline in pricing, ability to control costs in our collection and disposal operations and continued production of strong cash flow. The Company generated revenues of \$12.5 billion in 2010, compared with \$11.8 billion in 2009, an increase of \$724 million, or 6.1%. Our collection, landfill, and recycling businesses performed strongly, as each of these business lines increased both their operating earnings and operating margins compared with the prior year period, and for the full year 2010, we outpaced our long-term pricing objective of achieving price increases of at least 50 to 100 basis points above the consumer price index. Accordingly, the annual cash incentive awards for 2010 that are based on Company-wide performance metrics warranted an above-target payout. However, our emphasis on performance-based compensation may result in the loss of one or more significant components of the named executives' target annual compensation. This was the case in 2010, as the threshold performance criteria were not met for performance share units that would have been earned for the three-year performance period ended December 31, 2010. The MD&C Committee is dedicated to the principle that executive compensation should be substantially linked to the performance of the Company.

In late 2010, the MD&C Committee considered the evolution of the strategy of the Company into a differentiation strategy to grow the Company through three long-term goals: know more about our customers and how to service them than anyone else; use conversion and processing technology to extract more value from the materials we manage; and continuously improve our operational efficiency. The MD&C Committee determined that, in light of the growth-focused strategy of the Company, it was necessary to review the Company's overall executive compensation structure. Key considerations included:

- Ensuring compensation is appropriately weighted toward long-term incentives;
- Emphasizing profitable revenue growth and cost controls;
- Encouraging aspirational goals that will drive a change in Company-wide culture; and
- Avoiding an overly complex compensation program that may confuse or de-motivate employees.

As a result of these considerations and our growth-oriented strategy, we have made changes to our executive compensation program for 2011. As will be described in more detail in next year's executive compensation discussion and analysis, these changes include:

- Increasing the weighting of stock options in our long-term incentive plan awards to 70% stock options and 30% performance share units, which better aligns the Company with equity compensation practices of growth-oriented companies and motivates our executives to aggressively focus on growth;
- Allocating emphasis on performance metrics for our annual cash bonus plan that will make sure growth is disciplined;

- Applying a revenue multiplier to the annual cash bonus plan to incentivize employees to strive beyond a specific target for growth; in order to maintain a focus on profitable growth, the revenue multiplier is only applied if EBITDA targets are first achieved; and
- Altering the overall compensation allocation of operational leaders to increase the weight of long-term equity compensation.

The MD&C Committee recognizes that, while it is critical that the Company grow, it is equally critical that the Company grow in a way that rewards our stockholders. In furtherance of that goal, the MD&C Committee believes the 2011 executive compensation plan will best align our executive compensation structure with the overall Company strategy and will best motivate the performance we seek to reward.

Our Compensation Philosophy for Named Executive Officers

The Company's compensation philosophy is designed to:

- Attract and retain exceptional employees;
- Encourage and reward performance; and
- Align our decision makers' long-term interests with those of our stockholders.

With respect to our named executive officers, the MD&C Committee believes that total direct compensation should be targeted at a range around the competitive median according to the following:

- Base salaries should be paid within a range around the competitive median, but attention must be given to individual circumstances, including strategic importance of the named executive's role, the executive's experience and individual performance; and
- Short- and long-term incentive opportunities should be within a range around the competitive median.

Highlights of 2010 Named Executive Officer Compensation

- The Company's salary freeze, put into effect in early 2009, was lifted, and each of Mr. Steiner and Mr. Simpson received a 2% increase in base pay, in line with the Company-wide budget;
- Annual cash bonuses were contingent on crossing an initial "gate" of minimum pricing improvements; after crossing the gate, financial metrics used for annual cash bonus targets included (i) income from operations as a percentage of revenues and (ii) income from operations, net of depreciation and amortization;
 - Actual bonus payments made in March 2011 for fiscal 2010 were 112% of target for Messrs. Steiner, Simpson and O'Donnell, based on Company-wide performance, and were 156%, 101% and 92% for Messrs. Harris, Trevathan and Woods, respectively;
- Long-term incentive awards granted to named executives consisted of (i) 50% performance share units with a three-year performance period ending December 31, 2012, which may be earned based on the achievement of a pre-determined return on invested capital, or ROIC, goal and (ii) 50% stock options which vest in 25% increments on the first two anniversaries of the grant date, with the remaining 50% vesting on the third anniversary date;
 - Performance criteria were not met for the performance share units that were granted in 2008 with the three-year performance period ended December 31, 2010. As a result, no performance share units were earned;
- On June 2, 2010, we announced that one of our named executives, Lawrence O'Donnell, III, was leaving the Company. David Steiner assumed the role of President effective as of the announcement. We entered into an employment termination agreement with Mr. O'Donnell, pursuant to which his departure was treated as a termination without cause by the Company, entitling him to certain

payments, compensation and benefits provided for in his employment agreement and set forth under “Potential Consideration Upon Termination of Employment” below.

Key Elements of Our Compensation Program

Base Salary. We pay base salaries to our named executives to provide them with sufficient, regularly paid income appropriate for their respective positions and responsibilities. The amounts of the base salaries we pay are meant to help us in attracting and retaining the best employees.

Annual Cash Bonus. We grant annual cash bonuses pursuant to our 2005 Annual Incentive Plan. Our named executives’ bonuses are targeted at a percentage of base salary. Since 2007, our named executives’ bonuses have been earned based solely on the achievement of Company financial measures and could range from zero to 200% of target. We tie our named executives’ bonuses to the achievement of Company financial measures because these individuals have the highest level of decision making authority and, therefore, the most ability to influence the Company’s results of operations. As a result, we believe it is appropriate to put their entire bonus at risk based on whether the financial goals of the Company are achieved. Additionally, we believe this level of objective determination and transparency for these individuals’ compensation is appropriate and important to stockholders. In cases of individual performance that varies significantly from expectations, the MD&C Committee has the discretion to increase or decrease the calculated incentive payment by up to 25%, resulting in a modified payout for the named executive. This modifier has never been used for a named executive officer.

The financial measures chosen for our named executive officers’ bonus calculations are those that we believe drive behaviors that increase value to our stockholders and are appropriately measured on an annual basis, and performance targets are designed to be challenging, yet achievable. In order for named executives to be eligible for an annual cash bonus in 2010, certain minimum pricing improvement targets were required to be met. This performance “gate” was intended to ensure that employees were maintaining discipline in executing our pricing programs. Annual cash bonuses were further dependent on (i) income from operations as a percentage of revenues, which is meant to motivate employees to control and lower costs, operate efficiently and drive our pricing programs, thereby increasing our income from operations margin, and (ii) income from operations, net of depreciation and amortization, which is an indication of our ability to generate cash flows before interest and taxes. We believe the ability to grow our cash flow is an important metric to our stockholders and drives stockholder value.

Long-Term Equity Incentives. We grant annual equity awards to our named executive officers under our 2009 Stock Incentive Plan. For several years, it has been our practice to grant performance share units with a performance period of three years to motivate our named executive officers to act in a manner that can increase the value of the Company over time. The number of performance share units granted to our named executive officers corresponds to an equal number of shares of Common Stock. At the end of the three-year performance period for each grant, the Company will deliver a number of shares ranging from 0% to 200% of the initial number of units granted, depending on the Company’s three-year performance against a pre-established ROIC target and subject to the general payout and forfeiture provisions. ROIC in our plan is defined generally as net operating profit after taxes divided by capital. Capital is comprised of long-term debt, noncontrolling interests and stockholders’ equity, less cash. Since 2007, performance share units earn dividend equivalents, which are paid out based on the number of shares actually awarded, if any, at the end of the performance period. Recipients can defer receipt of the shares issuable under their performance share unit awards until a specified date or dates they choose. Deferred amounts are not invested, nor do they earn interest, but deferred amounts do earn dividend equivalents during deferral. Deferred amounts are paid out in shares of Common Stock at the end of the deferral period.

We believe that the profitable allocation of capital is critical to the long-term success of the Company. Using ROIC as a measure for incentive compensation purposes ensures that decisions are made with the best long-term interests of the Company in mind. ROIC is an indicator of our ability to generate returns for our stockholders. We believe that earnings growth is important and an appropriate measure for our annual bonuses. However, creating value over time is also important, and we therefore chose the three-year performance period

for our long-term incentive compensation. We believe that using a three-year average of ROIC incentivizes our named executive officers to ensure the strategic direction of the Company is being followed and forces them to balance the short-term incentives awarded for growth with the long-term incentives awarded for value generated.

In 2010, the MD&C Committee decided to re-introduce stock options as a component of the equity compensation awarded to our named executive officers in order to direct focus on increasing the market value of our Common Stock. Stock options were granted in the first quarter of 2010 in connection with the annual grant of long-term equity awards at a regularly scheduled MD&C Committee meeting.

Post-Employment Compensation. The compensation our named executives receive post-employment is based on provisions included in individual equity award agreements, retirement plan documents and employment agreements. We enter into employment agreements with our named executive officers because they provide a form of protection for the Company through restrictive covenant provisions. They also provide the individual with the protection that he will be treated fairly in the event of a termination not for cause or under a change-in-control situation. The change-in-control provision included in each named executive officer's agreement requires a double trigger in order to receive any payment in the event of a change-in-control situation. First, a change-in-control must occur, and second the individual must terminate his employment for good reason or the Company must terminate his employment without cause within six months prior to or two years following the change-in-control event. We believe providing a change-in-control protection ensures impartiality and objectivity of our named executive officers in the context of a change-in-control situation and protects the interests of our stockholders.

In August 2005, the MD&C Committee approved an Executive Officer Severance Policy. The policy generally provides that after the effective date of the policy, the Company may not enter into severance arrangements with its executive officers, as defined in the federal securities laws, that provide for benefits, less the value of vested equity awards and benefits provided to employees generally, in an amount that exceeds 2.99 times the executive officer's then current base salary and target bonus, unless such future severance arrangement receives stockholder approval. The policy applies to all of our named executive officers.

Deferral Plan. Each of our named executive officers is eligible to participate in our 409A Deferred Savings Plan. The plan allows all employees with a minimum base salary of \$170,000 to defer up to 25% of their base salary and up to 100% of their annual bonus ("eligible pay") for payment at a future date. Under the plan, the Company matches the portion of pay that cannot be matched in the Company's 401(k) Savings Plan due to IRS limits. The Company match provided under the 401(k) Savings Plan and the Deferral Plan is dollar for dollar on the first 3% of eligible pay, and fifty cents on the dollar for the next 3% of eligible pay. Participants can contribute the entire amount of their eligible pay to the Deferral Plan. Contributions in excess of the 6% will not be matched but will be tax-deferred. Company matching contributions begin in the Deferral Plan once the employee has reached the IRS limits in the 401(k) plan. Funds deferred under this plan are allocated into accounts that mirror selected investment funds in our 401(k) plan, although the funds deferred are not actually invested in the funds. We believe that providing a program that allows and encourages planning for retirement is a key factor in our ability to attract and retain talent. Additional details on the plan can be found in the Nonqualified Deferred Compensation table and the footnotes to the table on page 42.

Perquisites. We have eliminated all perquisites for our named executive officers.

Based on a periodic security assessment by an outside consultant, for security purposes, the Company requires the Chief Executive Officer to use the Company's aircraft for business and personal use. Use of the Company's aircraft is permitted for other employees' personal use only with Chief Executive Officer approval in special circumstances, which seldom occurs. The value of our named executives' personal use of the Company's airplanes, if any, is treated as taxable income to the respective executive in accordance with IRS regulations using the Standard Industry Fare Level formula. This is a different amount than we disclose in the Summary Compensation Table, which is based on the SEC requirement to report the incremental cost to us of their use.

How Named Executive Officer Compensation Decisions are Made

The MD&C Committee meets several times each year to perform its responsibilities as delegated by the Board of Directors and as set forth in the MD&C Committee's charter. These responsibilities include evaluating and approving the Company's compensation philosophy, policies, plans and programs for our named executive officers.

In the performance of its duties, the MD&C Committee regularly reviews the total compensation, including the base salary, target annual bonus award opportunities, long-term incentive award opportunities and other benefits, including potential severance payments for each of our named executive officers. At a regularly scheduled meeting each year, the MD&C Committee reviews our named executives' total compensation and compares that compensation to the competitive market, as discussed below. In the first quarter of each year, the MD&C Committee meets to determine salary increases, if any, for the named executive officers; verifies the results of the Company's performance for annual incentive and performance share unit calculations; reviews the individual annual incentive targets for the current year as a percent of salary for each of the named executive officers; and makes decisions on granting long-term equity awards.

Compensation Consultant. The MD&C Committee uses several resources in its analysis of the appropriate compensation for the named executive officers. The MD&C Committee employs an independent consultant to provide it advice relating to market and general compensation trends. The consultant is selected and hired by the MD&C Committee. The MD&C Committee also uses the services of its independent consultant for data gathering and analyses, which it uses for its discussions of and decisions on the named executive officers' compensation. The MD&C Committee has retained Frederic W. Cook & Co., Inc. as its independent consultant since 2002. The Company makes regular payments to Frederic W. Cook for its services around executive compensation, including meeting preparation and attendance, advice, best practice information, as well as competitive data. Such payments are submitted to the chair of the MD&C Committee.

In addition to services related to executive compensation, the consultant also provides the Board of Director's Nominating and Governance Committee information and advice related to director compensation. The Nominating and Governance Committee takes these recommendations into consideration when recommending compensation of the independent directors. Frederic W. Cook has no other business relationships with the Company and receives no other payments from the Company. In February 2008, the MD&C Committee adopted a written policy to ensure the independence of any compensation consultants utilized by the MD&C Committee for executive compensation matters. Pursuant to the policy, no compensation consultant engaged by the MD&C Committee to assist in determining or recommending the compensation of executive officers or independent directors of the Board of Directors may be engaged by management of the Company to provide any other services unless first approved by the MD&C Committee. Since the adoption of the policy, no engagements have been proposed to the MD&C Committee for approval.

Role of CEO. Mr. Steiner also plays a part in determining compensation, as he assesses the performance of the named executive officers reporting to him and reports these assessments with recommendations to the MD&C Committee. Personnel within the Company's People Department assist the MD&C Committee by working with the independent consultant to provide information requested by the MD&C Committee and assisting it in designing and administering the Company's incentive programs.

Peer Company Comparisons. One of the data sources used by the MD&C Committee is compensation information of a comparison group of companies. The purpose of the comparisons of our named executives' compensation with executives at other companies is to gauge the competitive market. This market is relevant for attracting and retaining key talent and also for ensuring that the Company's compensation practices are aligned with general practices. Each of our named executive officers has been promoted to his current position from within the Company.

For purposes of establishing the 2010 executive compensation program, the independent consultant provided the MD&C Committee with a competitive analysis of total direct compensation levels and compensation mixes for our executive officers, using information from:

- market data of 61 general industry companies with revenues ranging from \$9.0 to \$19.7 billion (excluding private companies, subsidiaries and financial companies) prepared by Hewitt Associates; and
- a comparison group of 20 companies, described below.

The comparison group of companies is initially recommended by the independent consultant prior to the actual data gathering process, with input from management. The composition of the group is evaluated and a final comparison group of companies is approved by the MD&C Committee each year. The selection process for the comparison group begins with all companies in the Standard & Poor's North American database that are publicly traded U.S. companies in 17 different Global Industry Classifications. These industry classifications are meant to provide a collection of companies in industries that share similar characteristics with Waste Management. The companies are then limited to those with at least \$5 billion in annual revenue to ensure appropriate comparisons, and further narrowed by choosing those with asset intensive domestic operations, as well as those focusing on transportation and logistics. Finally, we focus on companies that identify us as a peer. Companies with these characteristics are chosen because the MD&C Committee believes that it is appropriate to compare our executives' compensation with executives that have similar responsibilities and challenges at other companies. The comparison group used for consideration of 2010 compensation is composed of the companies listed below:

American Electric Power	Hertz
Baker Hughes	Norfolk Southern
Burlington Northern Santa Fe	Republic Services
CH Robinson	Ryder
CSX	Schlumberger
Entergy	Southern Company
FedEx	Sysco
FPL Group	Union Pacific
Grainger	United Parcel Service
Halliburton	YRC Worldwide

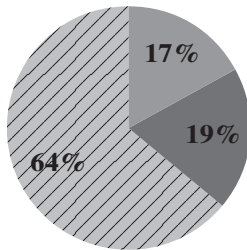
The market and the comparison group data are blended when composing the competitive analysis, when possible, such that each data source is weighted 50%. The competitive analysis shows that the Company's named executives' total direct compensation opportunities are positioned in the median range of the compensation of the executives comprising the competitive analysis. For competitive comparisons, the MD&C Committee has determined that total direct compensation packages for our named executive officers within a range of plus or minus twenty percent of the median total compensation of the competitive analysis is appropriate. In making these determinations, total direct compensation consists of base salary, target annual bonus, and the annualized grant date fair value of long-term equity incentive awards. When the competitive analysis was reviewed in 2009 and 2010, it showed that none of our named executive officers' total direct compensation was above the median for their peers in the competitive analysis.

Allocation of Compensation Elements and Tally Sheets. The MD&C Committee considers the forms in which total compensation will be paid to executive officers and seeks to achieve an appropriate balance between base salary, annual cash incentive compensation and long-term incentive compensation. The MD&C Committee determines the size of each element based primarily on comparison group data and individual and Company performance. The percentage of compensation that is contingent on achievement of performance criteria typically increases in correlation to an executive officer's responsibilities within the Company, with at-risk performance-based incentive compensation making up a greater percentage of total compensation for our most senior executive officers. Additionally, as an executive becomes more senior, a greater percentage of the executive's compensation shifts away from short-term to long-term incentive awards.

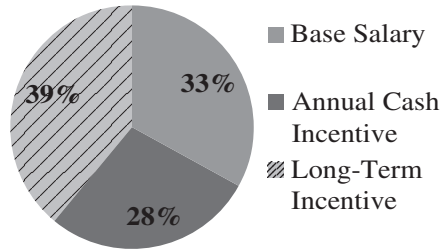
The MD&C Committee uses tally sheets to review the compensation of our named executive officers, which show the cumulative impact of all elements of compensation. These tally sheets include detailed information and dollar amounts for each component of compensation, the value of all equity held by each named executive, and the value of welfare and retirement benefits and severance payments. Tally sheets provide the MD&C Committee with the relevant information necessary to determine whether the balance between long-term and short-term compensation, as well as fixed and variable compensation, is consistent with the overall compensation philosophy of the Company. This information is also useful in the MD&C Committee's analysis of whether total direct compensation provides a compensation package that is appropriate and competitive. Tally sheets are provided to the full Board of Directors.

The following charts display the allocation of total 2010 compensation among base salary, annual cash incentive at target and long-term incentives at target for our Chief Executive Officer and for Messrs. Harris, Trevathan and Woods, on average. These charts reflect the MD&C Committee's 2010 desired total mix of compensation for Senior Group Vice Presidents, which includes approximately 40% of total compensation relating to long-term equity, while long-term equity comprises almost 65% of Mr. Steiner's total compensation.

Chief Executive Officer

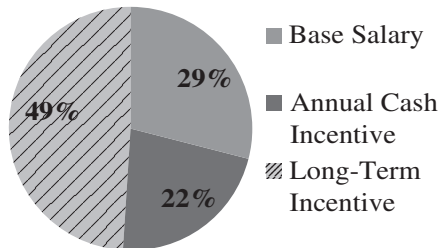


Senior Group Vice Presidents (average)



In the process of establishing the 2011 executive compensation program, the MD&C Committee determined that the compensation of our Senior Group Vice President position was weighted too heavily in favor of short-term incentives in comparison to our peers. As a result, the MD&C Committee has revised the allocation of 2011 targeted compensation of Senior Group Vice Presidents that are named executives as shown below to shift emphasis toward long-term incentives:

**Senior Group Vice Presidents (average)
2011 Target Compensation**



Internal Pay Equity. The MD&C Committee considers the differentials between compensation of the individual named executive officers, as well as the additional responsibilities of the President and Chief Executive Officer compared to the other executive officers. Internal comparisons are also made between executive officers and their direct reports. The MD&C Committee confirms that the compensation paid to executive officers is reasonable compared to that of their direct reports, while recognizing that an executive's actual total compensation, as a multiple of the total compensation of his or her subordinates, will increase in periods of above-target performance and decrease in times of below-target performance.

Tax Matters. The MD&C Committee complies with the performance-based compensation exemption under Section 162(m) of the Internal Revenue Code when appropriate. Section 162(m) generally limits a

company's ability to deduct compensation paid in excess of \$1 million during any fiscal year to the Chief Executive Officer or any of the other named executive officers unless the excess amount is performance-based. Throughout the following discussion we have noted the programs that are designed to meet the Section 162(m) requirements.

Risk Assessment. The MD&C Committee also seeks to structure compensation that will provide sufficient incentives for named executive officers to drive results while avoiding unnecessary or excessive risk taking that could harm the long-term value of the Company. The MD&C Committee believes that the following measures help achieve this goal:

- Named executives are provided with competitive base salaries that are not subject to performance risk, which helps to mitigate risk-taking behaviors and provides an incentive for executives to retain their employment with the Company;
- The MD&C Committee has a clawback policy designed to recoup annual cash incentive payments and performance share units when the recipient's personal misconduct results in a restatement or otherwise affects the payout calculations for the awards;
- The MD&C Committee relies on detailed processes to establish the Company financial performance measures under our incentive plans;
- Measures are calibrated to maintain directional alignment with pay and performance;
- Measures are designed to be challenging, yet achievable, to mitigate the potential for excessive risk-taking behaviors;
- Our annual cash incentive and performance share unit awards generally provide for a range of payouts dependent on achievement within ranges of performance, which are less likely to encourage inappropriate risk-taking behaviors than a single measurement that provides an "all-or-nothing" basis for compensation;
- Maximum payouts of incentive awards have reasonable caps, reducing the likelihood of inappropriate or overly-aggressive actions for exorbitant payouts;
- Long-term equity incentive awards are granted annually to allow executives to accumulate these awards and become further vested in the longer-term sustainability of our business; and
- Performance share units' three-year performance period and stock options' three-year vesting period allow overlap of such periods to reduce the incentive to maximize performance in any one year.

During 2010, the MD&C Committee reviewed the Company's assessment of compensation risk of the Company's incentive plans, which was conducted with guidance from the independent compensation consultant. The MD&C Committee concluded that our compensation policies do not create risks that are reasonably likely to have a material adverse effect on the Company.

Named Executives' 2010 Compensation Program

Base Salary — Each of our named executive officers is party to an employment agreement approved by our MD&C Committee that provides for a base salary that, once increased, may not be reduced. The MD&C Committee's annual decisions regarding base salaries generally relate to merit increases, if any, as each of our named executive officers has been in his current role for several years. In determining annual merit increases, the Company looks at competitive market data for cost of labor increases and considers executives' individual performance and impact on the Company. In early 2009, the MD&C Committee determined that because of economic conditions, no named executive officers would receive an annual merit increase; however, that salary freeze was lifted for all Company employees in 2010, and each of Mr. Steiner and Mr. Simpson received a 2% increase in base salary, in line with the Company-wide budget. The base salaries of the Group Senior Vice Presidents were determined to be on the high side of our target range around the competitive median, and as a

result, none of the Group Senior Vice Presidents that are named executives received an increase in base salary. The table below shows the 2010 base salary for each of our named executive officers:

<u>Named Executive Officer</u>	<u>Base Salary</u>
Mr. Steiner	\$1,100,000
Mr. Simpson	\$ 531,405
Mr. Harris	\$ 536,278
Mr. Trevathan	\$ 566,298
Mr. Woods	\$ 565,710
Mr. O'Donnell	\$ 775,288

Annual Cash Bonus — The percentages of base salary targets for the annual bonuses of the named executive officers were set when the individuals were promoted to their current roles. These target percentages are reviewed annually to ensure they are still appropriate given the competitive market and the individuals' responsibilities and performance. Additionally, each year the MD&C Committee determines the financial measures that will be used for the named executives' bonus determinations and sets the threshold, target and maximum measures necessary for bonus payments. The MD&C Committee makes these determinations based on what it believes are most likely to both drive and reward performance that is beneficial to the Company and stockholders.

The annual bonus plan is designed to comply with the performance-based compensation exemption under Section 162(m) of the Code by allowing the MD&C Committee to set performance criteria for payments, which may not exceed the predetermined amount of 0.5% of the Company's pre-tax income per participant.

In 2010, the MD&C Committee continued an action it took in early 2009 to emphasize the Company's pricing excellence, wherein we focus on ensuring we receive appropriate pricing for all of our services. We are committed to our pricing program and we do not intend to accept volumes at prices that do not provide strong operating margins. As a result, the MD&C Committee included a feature to our annual bonus plan that requires minimum pricing improvement targets to be achieved in order for employees to be eligible to receive a bonus. Upon achievement of the Corporate pricing improvement measure, all named executive officers would be bonus eligible. If the Corporate measure was not met, field-based named executive officers, which include Mr. Harris, Mr. Trevathan and Mr. Woods, would still be eligible for a bonus payment to the extent his respective Group pricing improvement measure was met. The Company met the Corporate pricing improvement target and as a result, each of the named executives was eligible to receive his 2010 annual bonus payment, as calculated based on the income from operations margin and income from operations excluding depreciation and amortization performance metrics set forth below. The pricing improvement targets, shown in the table below, were a weighted average rate per unit increase, based on commercial, residential and industrial collection operations; transfer stations; and municipal solid waste and construction and demolition volumes at our landfills.

<u>Named Executive Officer</u>	<u>Pricing Improvement Target Required*</u>
Corporate:	
Mr. Steiner	3.0%
Mr. O'Donnell	3.0%
Mr. Simpson	3.0%
Respective Groups:	
Mr. Harris — Midwest Group	3.5%
Mr. Trevathan — Southern Group	3.4%
Mr. Woods — Western Group	2.4%

* The pricing measures used for these calculations are not the same as "yield" as we present in any of our disclosures, such as the Management's Discussion and Analysis section of our Forms 10-K and 10-Q or our earnings press releases, and the targeted increases shown in the table should not be construed as a targeted increase in "yield" as discussed in those disclosures.

For purposes of 2010 annual cash bonuses for corporate-level employees, including Messrs. Steiner, Simpson and O'Donnell, performance is measured using the Company's consolidated results of operations. The table below sets forth the Company-wide performance measures set by the MD&C Committee for the corporate-level named executive officers' bonuses earned in 2010. Each of the performance measures was assigned equal weight.

	<u>Threshold Performance (60% Payment)</u>	<u>Target Performance (100% Payment)</u>	<u>Maximum Performance (200% Payment)</u>
Income from Operations Margin	16.4%	17.4%	19.1%
Income from Operations excluding Depreciation and Amortization	\$3,028 million	\$3,364 million	\$3,700 million

The 2010 annual cash bonuses of Messrs. Harris, Trevathan and Woods were calculated using (i) the Company's consolidated results of operations for measuring income from operations margin and (ii) their respective field-based results of operations for measuring income from operations excluding depreciation and amortization. We believe using field-based results for this measure is appropriate because it ties our field-based named executive officers' compensation directly to the success or failure of operations over which they have direct control. Each of the two performance measures was assigned equal weight; however, in the case of Messrs. Trevathan and Woods, the measure "income from operations excluding depreciation and amortization" was comprised of two separate equally-weighted calculations. The first calculation was based solely on results of operations for their respective Group; the second calculation was based on results of operations for their respective Group, as integrated with operations of our Wheelabrator subsidiary that are not a component of the Group's calculated results for financial reporting purposes, but which are located physically within the Group's geographic area. This calculation, which we refer to as the Group's "integrated" performance measure, is intended to encourage the large geographic Groups to support and collaborate with Wheelabrator's operations in their area. The following table sets forth the "income from operations excluding depreciation and amortization" performance measure, on a stand alone and an integrated basis, as set by the MD&C Committee for the respective Groups of Messrs. Harris, Trevathan and Woods:

	<u>Threshold Performance (60% Payment)</u> (In millions)	<u>Target Performance (100% Payment)</u> (In millions)	<u>Maximum Performance (200% Payment)</u> (In millions)
Midwest Group (Mr. Harris)	\$ 699	\$ 777	\$ 855
Integrated: Midwest Group (Mr. Harris)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Southern Group (Mr. Trevathan)	\$1,040	\$1,155	\$1,271
Integrated: Southern Group (Mr. Trevathan)	\$1,142	\$1,269	\$1,396
Western Group (Mr. Woods)	\$ 788	\$ 875	\$ 963
Integrated: Western Group (Mr. Woods)	\$ 795	\$ 883	\$ 971

The MD&C Committee believes that the 2010 financial performance measures were goals that appropriately drove behaviors to create performance and results, in particular focusing on generating profitable revenue, cost cutting and cost control, and making the best use of our assets. When setting performance measure goals each year, the MD&C Committee looks to the Company's historical results of operations and analyses and forecasts for the coming year. Specifically, the MD&C Committee considers expected revenue based on analyses of pricing and volume trends, as affected by operational and general economic factors; expected wage, maintenance, fuel and other operational costs; and expected selling and administrative costs. Based on this information and in light of general economic conditions and indicators in early 2010, the MD&C Committee determined that the target performance under the annual bonus plan should be increased as compared to the prior year's target and actual performance. The MD&C Committee discussed the effects the recessionary environment was having on the Company's results of operations and the challenges that the Company was facing in 2010, but determined the improvement in performance targeted by the performance measures was reasonable and appropriate for 2010.

In determining whether Company financial performance measures have been met, the MD&C Committee has discretion to make adjustments to the calculations for unusual or otherwise non-operational matters that it believes do not accurately reflect results of operations expected from management for bonus purposes. In 2010, actual results were adjusted to exclude the effects of: (i) revisions of estimates associated principally with remedial liabilities at closed sites; (ii) the accounting effect of changes in ten-year Treasury rates, which are used to discount remediation reserves; (iii) expense charges incurred as a result of employees of five bargaining units agreeing to our proposal to withdraw them from an under-funded multiemployer pension plan; and (iv) an increase in litigation reserves on account of a case on appeal. Adjustments are not made to forgive poor performance, and the MD&C Committee considers both positive and negative adjustments to results. Adjustments are made to ensure that rewards are aligned with the right business decisions and are not influenced by potential short-term gain or impact on bonuses. Adjusting for certain items, like those discussed herein, avoids creating incentives for individuals to fail to take actions that are necessary for the longer-term good of the Company in order to meet short-term goals.

As adjusted for the items noted above, the Company's income from operations as a percentage of revenue was 17.65%. This measure made up half of the performance metrics for all of our named executives and was 0.25% above the target performance level. Income from operations excluding depreciation and amortization for 2010, also as adjusted, was \$3,403 million on a Company-wide basis. This measure, which exceeded the target performance level by \$39 million, made up the remainder of the performance metrics for the 2010 annual cash bonus of Messrs. Steiner, Simpson and O'Donnell. The remainder of the performance metrics for the 2010 annual cash bonus of Mr. Harris was calculated using income from operations excluding depreciation and amortization for the Midwest Group, which was \$872 million and exceeded maximum level performance. The remainder of the performance metrics for the 2010 annual cash bonus of Mr. Trevathan was calculated using income from operations excluding depreciation and amortization for the Southern Group, on a stand-alone basis and an integrated basis, which were \$1,129 million and \$1,239 million, respectively. The performance of the Southern Group on both of these measures fell slightly short of target. The remainder of the performance measures for the 2010 annual cash bonus of Mr. Woods was calculated using income from operations excluding depreciation and amortization for the Western Group, on a stand-alone basis and an integrated basis, which were \$808 million and \$821 million, respectively. The performance of the Western Group on both of these measures also fell short of target, but exceeded threshold performance levels.

<u>Named Executive Officer</u>	<u>Target Percentage of Base Salary</u>	<u>Percentage of Base Salary Earned in 2010</u>
Mr. Steiner	115	131.2
Mr. Simpson	85	96.9
Mr. Harris	85	132.6
Mr. Trevathan	85	86.2
Mr. Woods	85	77.8
Mr. O'Donnell*	100	113.6

* In connection with his departure from the Company, Mr. O'Donnell received a prorated bonus based on his length of service in 2010.

Long-Term Equity Incentives — Long-term equity incentives are a key component of our named executive officers' compensation packages. Our equity awards are designed to hold individuals accountable for long-term decisions by rewarding the success of those decisions. The MD&C Committee continuously evaluates the components of its programs. In determining which forms of equity compensation are appropriate, the MD&C Committee considers whether the awards granted are achieving their purpose; the competitive market; and accounting, tax or other regulatory issues, among others. In determining the appropriate awards for the named executives' 2010 long-term incentive grant, the MD&C Committee decided to grant both performance share units and stock options to its named executive officers. The MD&C Committee determined that equally dividing the awards between performance share units that use ROIC to focus on improved asset utilization and stock options that focus on increasing the market value of our stock would appropriately incentivize our named executives.

Performance Share Units — Performance share units are granted to our named executive officers annually to align compensation with the achievement of our long-term financial goals and to build stock ownership. Performance share units provide an immediate retention value to the Company because there is unvested potential value at the date of grant. Each annual grant of performance share units has a three-year performance period, and grants are forfeited if the executive voluntarily terminates his employment.

The MD&C Committee determined the number of units that were granted to each of the named executives in 2010 by establishing a targeted dollar amount value for the award. The values chosen were based primarily on the comparison information for the competitive market, including an analysis of the named executives' responsibility for meeting the Company's strategic objectives. Once dollar values of targeted awards were set, those values were divided by the average of the high and low price of our Common Stock over the 30 trading days preceding the MD&C Committee meeting at which the grants were approved to determine the target number of performance share units granted. The dollar value of the awards and corresponding number of performance share units are shown in the table below:

<u>Named Executive Officer</u>	<u>Dollar Values Set by the Committee (at Target)</u>	<u>Number of Performance Share Units</u>
Mr. Steiner	\$2,297,193	69,612
Mr. Simpson	578,680	17,536
Mr. Harris	358,500	10,864
Mr. Trevathan	358,500	10,864
Mr. Woods	358,500	10,864
Mr. O'Donnell	875,916	26,543

The table below shows the required achievement of the ROIC performance measure and the corresponding potential payouts under our performance share units granted in 2010:

	<u>Threshold</u>		<u>Target</u>		<u>Maximum</u>	
	<u>Performance</u>	<u>Payout</u>	<u>Performance</u>	<u>Payout</u>	<u>Performance</u>	<u>Payout</u>
ROIC	15.8%	60%	17.6%	100%	21.1%	200%

The threshold, target and maximum measures are determined based on an analysis of historical performance and current projections and trends. The MD&C Committee uses this analysis and modeling of different scenarios related to items that affect the Company's performance such as yield, volumes and capital to set the performance measures. As with the consideration of targets for the annual bonus, the MD&C Committee carefully considered several material factors affecting the Company for 2010 and beyond, including the continued impact of the recessionary economy and economic indicators for future periods. Given these factors, the MD&C Committee determined that the target for ROIC for the 2010 award should be an improvement from 2009 target and actual ROIC, but that it should not be as high as the targets established in 2007 and 2008.

The table below shows the performance measures, the achievement of those measures and the corresponding payouts for the performance share units that have been granted since 2007:

	<u>ROIC</u>				<u>EPS(1)</u>				<u>Award Earned</u>
	<u>Threshold</u>	<u>Target</u>	<u>Maximum</u>	<u>Actual</u>	<u>Threshold</u>	<u>Target</u>	<u>Maximum</u>	<u>Actual</u>	
2007 PSUs for period ended 12/31/09	13.4%	18.5%	34.1%	16.9%	—	—	—	—	Units earned an 84.1% payout in shares of Common Stock issued in 2/10
2008 PSUs for period ended 12/31/10	17.6%	19.6%	23.5%	17.1%	\$7.15	\$7.44	\$8.60	\$6.29	Threshold criteria was not obtained, and awards expired without vesting
2009 PSUs for period ended 12/31/11	15.6%	17.3%	20.8%	—	—	—	—	—	Pending completion of performance period

(1) Earnings per share is based on the cumulative measure over the three-year performance period.

As reflected in the table above, the performance period for performance share units granted in 2008 ended on December 31, 2010. The calculation of ROIC for the three-year performance period for purposes of such performance share units was 17.1%, and the calculation of EPS for the three-year performance period for purposes of such performance share units was \$6.29. As a result, the threshold performance criteria were not met and no performance share units were earned in 2010.

In evaluating appropriate financial measures for the 2009 and 2010 grants to named executives, the MD&C Committee decided to retain only ROIC, rather than an equal split between ROIC and EPS measures. This decision was primarily a result of the MD&C Committee's determination that such grants should subject named executives to the same measures as all other employees that are granted equity awards and that the most appropriate long-term financial measure for our Company's employees generally is ROIC.

Our performance share unit awards are intended to meet the qualified performance-based compensation exception under Section 162(m). Modifications were made to the terms of awards granted in 2007 and later to allow for payouts under those awards to be fully deductible under Section 162(m).

Stock Options — Stock options were granted in the first quarter of 2010 in connection with the annual grant of long-term equity awards at a regularly scheduled MD&C Committee meeting in order to direct focus on increasing the market value of our Common Stock. The MD&C Committee believes use of stock options is appropriate to support the growth strategy of the Company. The number of options granted to the named executive officers was based on a dollar value of compensation decided by the MD&C Committee; the actual number of stock options granted was determined by assigning a value to the options using an option pricing model, and dividing the dollar value of compensation by the value of each option. The stock options will vest in 25% increments on the first two anniversaries of the date of grant and the remaining 50% will vest on the third anniversary. The exercise price of the options is the average of the high and low market price of our Common Stock on the date of grant, or \$33.49, and the options have a term of 10 years. We account for our employee stock options under the fair value method of accounting using a Black-Scholes methodology to measure stock option expense at the date of grant. The fair value of the stock options at the date of grant is amortized to expense over the vesting period.

Other Compensation Policies and Practices

Stock Ownership Requirements — All of our named executive officers are subject to stock ownership guidelines. We instituted stock ownership guidelines because we believe that ownership of Company stock demonstrates a commitment to, and confidence in, the Company's long-term prospects and further aligns employees' interests with those of our stockholders. We believe that the requirement that these individuals maintain a portion of their individual wealth in the form of Company stock deters actions that would not benefit stockholders generally. Additionally, the guidelines contain holding period provisions that generally require Senior Vice Presidents and above to hold all of their shares and Vice Presidents to hold 50% of their shares for at least one year, even after required ownership levels have been achieved. We believe these holding periods discourage these individuals from taking actions in an effort to gain from short-term or otherwise fleeting increases in the market value of our stock.

The MD&C Committee regularly reviews its ownership guidelines to ensure that the appropriate share ownership requirements are in place, and the guidelines were revised in late 2010 to increase the ownership requirements. The stock ownership guidelines vary dependent on the individual's title and are expressed as a fixed number of shares. Ownership requirements range from three to five times the named executive's 2010 base salary. The number of shares required to be owned is determined based on a \$33.50 stock price. Shares owned outright, deferred stock units, and phantom stock held in the 401(k) plan and in the Deferral Plan count toward meeting the targeted ownership requirements. Restricted stock shares, restricted stock units and performance share units, if any, do not count toward meeting the requirement until they are vested or earned.

The following table outlines the ownership requirements for the named executive officers currently serving:

<u>Named Executive Officer</u>	<u>Ownership Requirement (number of shares)</u>	<u>Attainment as of 12/31/2010</u>
Mr. Steiner	165,000	249%
Mr. Simpson	48,000	229%
Mr. Harris*	48,000	72%
Mr. Trevathan	48,000	224%
Mr. Woods	48,000	156%

* As of December 31, 2010, Mr. Harris had fully attained his stock ownership requirement under the guidelines in place prior to the increased requirements adopted in late 2010. Under our stock ownership guidelines, executives, including Mr. Harris, have up to five years to attain the incremental stock ownership requirement following an increase.

The Nominating and Governance Committee also establishes ownership guidelines for the independent directors and performs regular reviews to ensure all independent directors are in compliance.

Policy Limiting Death Benefits and Gross-up Payments — The Company recently adopted a new “Policy Limiting Certain Compensation Practices,” which generally provides that after the effective date of the policy, the Company will not enter into new compensation arrangements that would obligate the Company to pay a death benefit or gross up-payment to an executive officer unless such arrangement receives stockholder approval. The policy is subject to certain exceptions, including benefits generally available to management-level employees and any payment in reasonable settlement of a legal claim. Additionally, “Death Benefits” under the policy does not include deferred compensation, retirement benefits or accelerated vesting or continuation of equity-based awards pursuant to generally-applicable equity award plan provisions.

Insider Trading — The Company maintains an insider trading policy that prohibits executive officers from engaging in most transactions involving the Company’s Common Stock during periods, determined by the Company, that those executives are most likely to be aware of material, non-public information. Executive officers must clear all of their transactions in our Common Stock with the Company’s General Counsel’s office to ensure they are not transacting in our securities during a time that they may have material, non-public information. Additionally, it is our policy that executive officers are not permitted to engage in transactions that reduce or cancel the risk of an investment in our Common Stock, such as puts, calls and other exchange-traded derivatives, or hedging activities that allow a holder to own a covered security without the full risks and rewards of ownership.

Executive Compensation

We are required to present compensation information in the tabular format prescribed by the SEC. This format, including the tables' column headings, may be different from the way we describe or consider elements and components of compensation internally. We have provided the following information because we believe it may be useful to an understanding of the tables presented in this section. The CD&A contains a discussion that should be read in conjunction with these tables to gain a complete understanding of our executive compensation philosophy, programs and decisions.

- As described in the CD&A, equity awards granted to the named executive officers in 2010 include performance share units earned over a three-year performance period, after which shares of Common Stock may be issued depending on whether financial performance measures have been met, and stock options that vest 25% on the first and second anniversary of the date of grant and 50% on the third anniversary of the date of grant. In 2008 and 2009, our named executives were granted performance share units only.

The value of stock awards and stock options included in the tables is the aggregate grant date fair value calculated in accordance with the Financial Accounting Standards Board Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") Topic 718. In the case of performance share units, the value is based on what we believe the most probable outcome is at the date of grant, and excludes the effect of forfeitures. Stock options have been valued using an option valuation model. The grant date fair values in the tables are based on the "grant date" for accounting purposes, which generally is the date on which the material terms of the awards have been communicated to the named executives. The MD&C Committee determines the dollar value of equity awards at a meeting that precedes the date of grant. The number of performance share units to be granted is based on a thirty day trailing average of the market price of our Common Stock. The number of stock options to be granted is determined by assigning a value to the options using an option pricing model and dividing the dollar value of compensation by the value of each option.

- As described in the CD&A, our 2010 annual bonuses had threshold, target and maximum payouts based on the achievement of Company financial measures. In March 2011, we paid out bonuses to the named executives as disclosed in the Summary Compensation Table. Notwithstanding that the bonuses were earned and paid, we included the threshold, target and maximum dollar amounts that were possible during 2010 in the "Estimated Possible Payouts Under Non-Equity Incentive Plan Awards," in the Grant of Plan-Based Awards in 2010 table.
- Although we consider all of our equity awards to be a form of incentive compensation because their value will increase as the market value of our Common Stock increases, only awards with performance criteria are considered "equity incentive plan awards" for SEC disclosure purposes. As a result, only performance share units have been included as "Equity Incentive Plan Awards" in the Outstanding Equity Awards at December 31, 2010 table. Restricted stock units and stock options, if any, are disclosed in other tables as applicable.
- Information pertaining to Mr. O'Donnell, our former President and Chief Operating Officer, is included in the following tables in accordance with SEC rules, although his employment with the Company ended in June 2010.

Summary Compensation Table

<u>Name and Principal Position</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Salary (\$)</u>	<u>Stock Awards \$(1)</u>	<u>Option Awards \$(2)</u>	<u>Non-Equity Incentive Plan Compensation \$(3)</u>	<u>All Other Compensation \$(4)</u>	<u>Total (\$)</u>
David P. Steiner	2010	1,073,077	2,331,306	1,943,017	1,407,514	206,509	6,961,423
President and Chief Executive Officer	2009	1,116,346	3,069,956	0	1,035,978	258,524	5,480,804
	2008	1,066,049	3,928,673	0	1,050,895	153,976	6,199,593
Robert G. Simpson	2010	518,781	587,281	489,458	502,953	38,356	2,136,829
Senior Vice President & Chief Financial Officer	2009	541,022	845,824	0	371,098	31,655	1,789,599
	2008	516,483	1,190,651	0	376,473	31,114	2,114,721
Jeff M. Harris	2010	536,278	363,835	303,227	711,265	42,553	1,957,158
Senior Vice President — Midwest Group	2009	536,278	499,973	0	381,991	33,194	1,451,436
	2008	526,278	703,797	0	367,907	31,133	1,629,115
James E. Trevathan	2010	566,298	363,835	303,227	487,875	12,325	1,733,560
Senior Vice President — Southern Group	2009	566,298	499,973	0	403,374	12,575	1,482,220
	2008	562,105	703,797	0	409,936	32,855	1,708,693
Duane C. Woods	2010	565,710	363,835	303,227	439,860	12,322	1,684,954
Senior Vice President — Western Group	2009	565,710	499,973	0	402,955	15,263	1,483,901
	2008	561,521	703,797	0	378,635	32,382	1,676,335
Lawrence O'Donnell, III(5)	2010	381,680	888,925	740,870	433,638	3,300,432	5,745,545
Former President & Chief Operating Officer	2009	805,107	1,255,155	0	649,691	66,818	2,776,771
	2008	768,754	1,606,233	0	659,102	83,289	3,117,378

(1) Amounts in this column represent the grant date fair value of performance share units granted in the applicable year, in accordance with ASC Topic 718. The grant date fair value of performance share units is calculated using the closing price of our Common Stock on the date of grant.

The table below shows the aggregate grant date fair value of performance share units if we assumed the highest level of performance criteria will be achieved and the maximum amounts will be earned.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Aggregate Grant Date Fair Value of Award Assuming Highest Level of Performance Achieved (\$)</u>
Mr. Steiner	2010	4,662,612
	2009	6,139,912
	2008	7,857,346
Mr. Simpson	2010	1,174,562
	2009	1,691,648
	2008	2,381,302
Mr. Harris	2010	727,670
	2009	999,946
	2008	1,407,594
Mr. Trevathan	2010	727,670
	2009	999,946
	2008	1,407,594
Mr. Woods	2010	727,670
	2009	999,946
	2008	1,407,594
Mr. O'Donnell	2010	1,777,850
	2009	2,510,310
	2008	3,212,466

- (2) Amounts in this column represent the grant date fair value of stock options granted in 2010, in accordance with ASC Topic 718. The grant date fair value of the options was estimated using the Black-Scholes option pricing model. The assumptions made in determining the grant date fair values of options are disclosed in Note 16 in the Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements in our 2010 Annual Report on Form 10-K.
- (3) Amounts in this column represent cash bonuses earned and paid based on the achievement of performance goals pursuant to our Annual Incentive Plan.
- (4) The amounts included in "All Other Compensation" for 2010 are shown below (in dollars):

	<u>Personal Use of Company Aircraft</u>	<u>401(k) Matching Contributions</u>	<u>Deferral Plan Matching Contributions</u>	<u>Life Insurance Premiums</u>	<u>Severance</u>
Mr. Steiner	109,138	11,025	83,882	2,464	0
Mr. Simpson	0	11,025	26,137	1,194	0
Mr. Harris	0	11,025	30,297	1,231	0
Mr. Trevathan	0	11,025	0	1,300	0
Mr. Woods	0	11,025	0	1,297	0
Mr. O'Donnell	0	11,025	34,314	889	3,254,204

Mr. Steiner is required by us to use the Company aircraft for all travel, whether for personal or business purposes. We calculated this amount based on the incremental cost to us, which includes fuel, crew travel expenses, on-board catering, landing fees, trip related hangar/parking costs and other variable costs. We own or operate our aircraft primarily for business use; therefore, we do not include the fixed costs associated with the ownership or operation such as pilots' salaries, purchase costs and non-trip related maintenance.

Information concerning Mr. O'Donnell's severance payment can be found on page 49.

- (5) At the time of Mr. O'Donnell's departure from the Company on June 30, 2010, the performance share units that were granted to him in March 2010, March 2009 and March 2008 were prorated and will be earned at the end of the applicable performance periods if the Company meets its threshold performance criteria. In addition, the stock options Mr. O'Donnell received on March 9, 2010 were cancelled at the time of his termination. The Non-Equity Incentive Plan Compensation paid to Mr. O'Donnell in 2010 reflects his annual cash bonus earned for 2010 prorated to date of termination.

Grant of Plan-Based Awards in 2010

Name	Grant Date	Estimated Possible Payouts Under Non-Equity Incentive Plan Awards (1)			Estimated Future Payouts Under Equity Incentive Plan Awards (2)			All other Option Awards: Number of Securities Underlying Options (#)(3)	Exercise or Base Price of Option Awards (\$/sh)(4)	Closing Market Price on Date of Grant (\$)	Grant Date Fair Value of Stock and Option Awards (\$)(5)
		Threshold (\$)	Target (\$)	Maximum (\$)	Threshold (#)	Target (#)	Maximum (#)				
David P. Steiner	03/09/10	754,936	1,258,226	2,516,452	41,767	69,612	139,224				2,331,306
	03/09/10							331,008	33.49	33.62	1,943,017
Robert G. Simpson	03/09/10	269,764	449,607	899,215	10,522	17,536	35,072				587,281
	03/09/10							83,383	33.49	33.62	489,458
Jeff M. Harris	03/09/10	273,502	455,836	911,673	6,518	10,864	21,728				363,835
	03/09/10							51,657	33.49	33.62	303,227
James E. Trevathan	03/09/10	288,812	481,353	962,707	6,518	10,864	21,728				363,835
	03/09/10							51,657	33.49	33.62	303,227
Duane C. Woods	03/09/10	288,512	480,854	961,707	6,518	10,864	21,728				363,835
	03/09/10							51,657	33.49	33.62	303,227
Lawrence O'Donnell, III(6) . .	03/09/10	232,586	387,644	775,288	15,926	26,543	53,086				888,925
	03/09/10							126,213	33.49	33.62	740,870

- (1) Actual payouts of our 2010 cash bonuses pursuant to our Annual Incentive Plan are shown in the Summary Compensation Table under "Non-Equity Incentive Plan Compensation." The named executives' target and maximum bonuses are a percentage of base salary, provided for in their employment agreements. The threshold levels represent the bonus amounts that would have been payable if the minimum performance requirements were met for each performance measure. Please see "Compensation Discussion and Analysis — Named Executive's 2010 Compensation Program — Annual Cash Bonus" for additional information about these awards, including performance criteria.
- (2) Represents the number of shares of Common Stock potentially issuable based on the achievement of performance criteria under performance share unit awards granted under our 2009 Stock Incentive Plan. Please see "Compensation Discussion and Analysis — Named Executive's 2010 Compensation Program — Long-Term Equity Incentives — Performance Share Units" for additional information about these awards, including performance criteria. The performance period for these awards ends December 31, 2012. Performance share units earn dividend equivalents, which are paid out based on the number of shares actually earned, if any, at the end of the performance period.
- (3) Represents the number of shares of Common Stock potentially issuable upon the exercise of options granted under our 2009 Stock Incentive Plan. Please see "Compensation Discussion and Analysis — Named Executive's 2010 Compensation Program — Long-Term Equity Incentives — Stock Options" for additional information about these awards. The stock options will vest in 25% increments on the first two anniversaries of the date of grant and the remaining 50% will vest on the third anniversary.
- (4) The exercise price represents the average of the high and low market price on the date of the grant, in accordance with our 2009 Stock Incentive Plan.

- (5) These amounts represent grant date fair value of the awards as calculated under ASC Topic 718. Please see footnotes (1) and (2) to the Summary Compensation Table above for additional information.
- (6) At the time of Mr. O'Donnell's departure on June 30, 2010, his performance share units that were granted on March 9, 2010 were prorated and he received 4,383 shares, at target, that will be earned at the end of the performance period if the Company meets its threshold performance criteria. In addition, the stock options granted to Mr. O'Donnell on March 9, 2010 were cancelled at the time of his termination.

Outstanding Equity Awards at December 31, 2010

Name	Option Awards				Stock Awards(1)	
	Number of Securities Underlying Unexercised Options Exercisable (#)(2)	Number of Securities Underlying Unexercised Options Unexercisable (#)	Option Exercise Price (\$)	Option Expiration Date	Equity Incentive Plan Awards: Number of Unearned Shares, Units or Other Rights That Have Not Vested (#)(5)	Equity Incentive Plan Awards: Market or Payout Value of Unearned Shares, Units or Other Rights That Have Not Vested
David P. Steiner		331,008(3)	33.49	03/09/2020	410,242	\$15,125,623
		24,922(4)	38.205	03/06/2013	—	—
	90,000	—	29.24	03/04/2014	—	—
	335,000	—	21.08	04/03/2013	—	—
	56,593	—	19.61	03/06/2013	—	—
	135,000	—	27.88	03/07/2012	—	—
Robert G. Simpson		83,383(3)	33.49	03/09/2020	109,742	\$ 4,046,188
		12,892(4)	37.095	03/06/2013	—	—
	33,000	—	27.60	05/13/2014	—	—
	42,000	—	29.24	03/04/2014	—	—
	65,000	—	21.08	04/03/2013	—	—
	13,768	—	19.61	03/06/2013	—	—
	33,000	—	27.88	03/07/2012	—	—
Jeff M. Harris		51,657(3)	33.49	03/09/2020	65,866	\$ 2,428,479
James E. Trevathan		51,657(3)	33.49	03/09/2020	65,866	\$ 2,428,479
	20,000	—	29.23	07/19/2014	—	—
	50,000	—	29.24	03/04/2014	—	—
	120,000	—	19.61	03/06/2013	—	—
	65,000	—	27.88	03/07/2012	—	—
Duane C. Woods		51,657(3)	33.49	03/09/2020	65,866	\$ 2,428,479
	50,000	—	28.45	06/03/2014	—	—
	20,000	—	29.24	03/04/2014	—	—
	18,000	—	19.61	03/06/2013	—	—
Lawrence O'Donnell, III	79,466	—	19.61	03/06/2013	64,018	\$ 2,360,344
	140,114	—	27.88	03/07/2012	—	—

- (1) All amounts are as of December 31, 2010, and dollar values are based on the closing price of the Company's Common Stock on that date of \$36.87 and assume the highest level of performance criteria and maximum payout will be achieved.
- (2) Represents vested stock options granted prior to 2005 pursuant to our 1993 Stock Incentive Plan, 2000 Stock Incentive Plan or 2004 Stock Incentive Plan (collectively, the "Prior Plans"). All of the Prior Plans have terminated, and no new awards are being granted pursuant to such plans.
- (3) Represents stock options granted March 9, 2010 that vest 25% on the first and second anniversary of the date of grant and 50% on the third anniversary of the date of grant.
- (4) Represents reload stock options that become exercisable once the market value of our Common Stock has increased by 25% over the option's exercise price.

- (5) Includes performance share units with three-year performance periods. Performance share units are paid after the Company's financial results of operations for the entire performance period are reported, typically in mid to late February of the succeeding year. The performance share units for the performance period ended on December 31, 2010 are not included in the table as they were cancelled on December 31, 2010 because the Company did not meet its threshold performance criteria. The performance period ending on December 31, 2011 includes the following performance share units based on target performance: Mr. Steiner — 135,509; Mr. O'Donnell — 27,626; Mr. Simpson — 37,335; Mr. Harris — 22,069; Mr. Trevathan — 22,069; and Mr. Woods — 22,069. The performance period ending on December 31, 2012 includes the following performance share units based on target performance: Mr. Steiner — 69,612; Mr. O'Donnell — 4,383; Mr. Simpson — 17,536; Mr. Harris — 10,864; Mr. Trevathan — 10,864; and Mr. Woods — 10,864.

Option Exercises and Stock Vested in 2010

Name	Option Awards		Stock Awards(1)	
	Number of Shares Acquired on Exercise (#)	Value Realized on Exercise (\$)	Number of Shares Acquired on Vesting (#)	Value Realized on Vesting (\$)
David P. Steiner	150,000(2)	1,288,700	37,207	1,210,934
Robert G. Simpson	35,000(3)	394,100	12,403	403,667
Jeff M. Harris	—	—	7,102	234,883
James E. Trevathan	100,000(4)	1,230,000	7,330	238,561
Duane C. Woods	35,000(5)	243,700	7,330(6)	238,561
Lawrence O'Donnell, III	274,886	2,652,326	15,785	513,737

- (1) Includes restricted stock units granted in 2006 that vested in equal installments over four years and restricted stock units granted in 2007 that cliff-vested after three years.
- (2) We withheld shares in payment of the exercise price and minimum statutory tax withholding from Mr. Steiner's exercise of non-qualified stock options. Mr. Steiner received 23,104 net shares in this transaction.
- (3) We withheld shares in payment of the exercise price and minimum statutory tax withholding from Mr. Simpson's exercise of non-qualified stock options. Mr. Simpson received 7,101 net shares in this transaction.
- (4) We withheld shares in payment of the exercise price and minimum statutory tax withholding from Mr. Trevathan's exercise of non-qualified stock options. Mr. Trevathan received 21,346 net shares in this transaction.
- (5) We withheld shares in payment of the exercise price and minimum statutory tax withholding from Mr. Woods' exercise of non-qualified stock options. Mr. Woods received 5,167 net shares in this transaction.
- (6) Mr. Woods deferred receipt of 4,622 shares, valued at \$150,700, payable under his 2006 restricted stock unit award, based on the market value of our Common Stock on the date of payment. Mr. Woods elected to defer the receipt of the shares until he leaves the Company. Information about deferrals of performance share units can be found in the "Compensation Discussion and Analysis — Key Elements of Our Compensation Program — Long-Term Equity Incentives."

Nonqualified Deferred Compensation in 2010

Name	Executive Contributions in Last Fiscal Year (\$)(1)	Registrant Contributions in Last Fiscal Year (\$)(2)	Aggregate Earnings in Last Fiscal Year (\$)(3)	Aggregate Withdrawals/ Distributions (\$)(4)	Aggregate Balance at Last Fiscal Year End (\$)(1)
David P. Steiner	214,616	83,882	127,162	0	2,101,740
Robert G. Simpson	31,127	26,137	12,642	0	472,237
Jeff M. Harris	91,168	30,297	42,738	0	788,799
James E. Trevathan	0	0	70,565	0	2,622,751
Duane C. Woods	0	0	144,777	0	1,636,969
Lawrence O'Donnell, III.	60,451	34,314	102,279	0	2,877,467

- (1) Contributions are under the Company's Deferral Plan as described in "Compensation Discussion and Analysis — Key Elements of Our Compensation Program — Deferral Plan." In this Proxy Statement as well as in previous years, we include executive contributions to the Deferral Plan in the Base Salary column of the Summary Compensation Table. Aggregate Balance at Last Fiscal Year End includes the following aggregate amounts of the named executives' base salaries that were included in Base Salary in the Summary Compensation Table in 2008-2010: Mr. Steiner — \$628,153; Mr. O'Donnell — \$857,209; Mr. Simpson — \$131,976; Mr. Harris - \$234,304; Mr. Trevathan — \$644,912; and Mr. Woods — \$235,333.
- (2) Company contributions to the executives' Deferral Plan accounts are included in All Other Compensation, but not Base Salary, in the Summary Compensation Table.
- (3) Earnings on these accounts are not included in any other amounts in the tables included in this Proxy Statement, as the amounts of the named executives' earnings represent the general market gains (or losses) on investments, rather than amounts or rates set by the Company for the benefit of the named executives.
- (4) Accounts are distributed as either a lump sum payment or in annual installments (i) when the employee has reached at least 65 years of age or (ii) at a future date that occurs after termination of employment. Special circumstances may allow for a modified distribution in the event of the employee's death, an unforeseen emergency, or upon a change-in-control of the Company. In the event of death, distribution will be made to the designated beneficiary in the form previously elected by the executive. In the event of an unforeseen emergency, the plan administrator may allow an early payment in the amount required to satisfy the emergency. All participants are immediately 100% vested in all of their contributions, Company matching contributions, and gains and/or losses related to their investment choices.

Potential Payments Upon Termination or Change-in-Control

The Company has entered into employment agreements with each of the named executive officers. The agreements contain provisions regarding consideration payable by the Company upon termination of employment as described below. In some cases, the form of award agreements for equity awards may also contain provisions regarding termination or change-in-control. Each of the agreements also contains post-termination restrictive covenants, including a covenant not to compete, non-solicitation covenants, and a non-disparagement covenant, each of which lasts for two years after termination.

We entered into employment agreements with our named executive officers based on competitive market practices and because they provide a form of protection for the Company through restrictive covenant provisions. They also provide the named executives a sense of security and trust that they will be treated fairly in the event of a termination not for cause or under a change-in-control situation. We believe change-in-control protections ensure impartiality and objectivity for our named executives and enhance the interest of our stockholders.

Employment agreements entered into with named executive officers after February 2004 include a clawback feature that allows for the suspension and refund of termination benefits for subsequently discovered cause. These provisions are applicable to Mr. Simpson and Mr. Woods, whose agreements were entered into in

October 2004, and Mr. Harris, whose agreement was entered into in November 2006. The agreements generally allow the Company to cancel any remaining payments due and obligate the named executive to refund to the Company any severance payments already made if, within one year of termination of employment of the named executive by the Company for any reason other than for cause, the Company determines that the named executive could have been terminated for cause. Additionally, in August 2007, the MD&C Committee adopted an Executive Compensation Clawback Policy. The purpose of the policy is to set forth guidelines as to when the Company should seek reimbursement of payments that are predicated on the achievement of financial results. Generally, the policy allows recoupment of annual cash incentive payments and performance share units when the recipient's personal misconduct results in a restatement or otherwise affects the payout calculations for the awards.

The terms "Cause," "Good Reason," and "Change-in-Control" as used in the table below are defined in the executives' employment agreements and have the meanings generally described below. You should refer to the individual agreements for the actual definitions.

"Cause" generally means the named executive has:

- deliberately refused to perform his duties;
- breached his duty of loyalty to the Company;
- been convicted of a felony;
- intentionally and materially harmed the Company; or
- breached the covenants contained in his agreement.

"Good Reason" generally means that, without the named executive's consent:

- his duties or responsibilities have been substantially changed;
- he has been removed from his position;
- the Company has breached his employment agreement;
- any successor to the Company has not assumed the obligations under his employment agreement; or
- he has been reassigned to a location more than 50 miles away.

"Change-in-Control" generally means that:

- at least 25% of the Company's Common Stock has been acquired by one person or persons acting as a group;
- the majority of the Board of Directors consists of individuals other than those serving as of the date of the named executive's employment agreement or those that were not elected by at least two-thirds of those directors;
- there has been a merger of the Company in which at least 50% of the combined post-merger voting power of the surviving entity does not consist of the Company's pre-merger voting power, or a merger to effect a recapitalization that resulted in a person or persons acting as a group acquired 25% or more of the Company's voting securities; or
- the Company is liquidating or selling all or substantially all of its assets.

The following tables represent potential payouts to our named executives still serving the Company at year-end upon termination of employment in the circumstances indicated pursuant to the terms of their employment agreements and outstanding incentive awards. In the event a named executive is terminated for cause, he is entitled to any accrued but unpaid salary only. Please see the Non-Qualified Deferred

Compensation table above for aggregate balances payable to the named executives under our Deferral Plan pursuant to the executive's distribution election.

The payouts assume the triggering event indicated occurred on December 31, 2010, at which time the closing price of our Common Stock was \$36.87 per share. These payouts are determined for SEC disclosure purposes and are not necessarily indicative of the actual amounts the named executive would receive. Any actual performance share unit payouts will be based on future performance of the Company. We have based the payout of performance share units included in the amounts below on target awards outstanding at December 31, 2010. The payout related to accelerated vesting of stock options relates only to the stock options granted to the named executives on March 9, 2010, which were unexercisable on December 31, 2010. All other stock options, other than the reload options, are fully vested as discussed below. The payout for continuation of benefits is an estimate of the cost the Company would incur to continue those benefits.

Potential Consideration upon Termination of Employment:

David P. Steiner

<u>Triggering Event</u>	<u>Compensation Component</u>	<u>Payout (\$)</u>
<i>Death or Disability</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Accelerated vesting of stock options	1,118,807
	• Payment of performance share units at target (contingent on actual performance at end of performance period)	7,562,811
	• Two times base salary as of date of termination (payable in bi-weekly installments over a two-year period)(1)	2,200,000
	• Life insurance benefit (in the case of Death)(2)	1,075,000
	Total	<u>11,956,618</u>
<i>Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Two times base salary plus target annual cash bonus (one-half payable in lump sum; one-half payable in bi-weekly installments over a two-year period)	4,730,000
	• Continued coverage under health and welfare benefit plans for two years	21,600
	• Prorated payment of performance share units	4,185,556
	Total	<u>8,937,156</u>
<i>Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee Six Months Prior to or Two Years Following a Change-in-Control (Double Trigger)</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Three times base salary plus target annual cash bonus, paid in lump sum	7,095,000
	• Continued coverage under health and welfare benefit plans for three years	32,400
	• Accelerated vesting of stock options	1,118,807
	• Accelerated payment of performance share units(3)	7,562,811
	• Full maximum annual cash bonus, prorated to date of termination	2,530,000
	• Gross-up payment for any excise taxes	5,002,054
Total	<u>23,341,072</u>	

Robert G. Simpson

<u>Triggering Event</u>	<u>Compensation Component</u>	<u>Payout (\$)</u>
<i>Death or Disability</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Accelerated vesting of stock options	281,835
	• Payment of performance share units at target (contingent on actual performance at end of performance period)	2,023,094
	• Life insurance benefit (in the case of Death)(2)	<u>521,000</u>
	Total	<u>2,825,929</u>
 <i>Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Two times base salary plus target annual cash bonus (one-half payable in lump sum; one-half payable in bi-weekly installments over a two-year period)	1,966,198
	• Continued coverage under health and welfare benefit plans for two years	21,600
	• Prorated payment of performance share units	<u>1,133,015</u>
	Total	<u>3,120,813</u>
 <i>Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee Six Months Prior to or Two Years Following a Change-in-Control (Double Trigger)</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Three times base salary plus target bonus, paid in lump sum	2,949,297
	• Continued coverage under health and welfare benefit plans for three years	32,400
	• Accelerated vesting of stock options	281,835
	• Accelerated payment of performance share units(3)	2,023,094
	• Full maximum annual cash bonus, prorated to date of termination	903,388
	• Gross-up payment for any excise taxes	<u>1,671,212</u>
	Total	<u>7,861,226</u>

Jeff M. Harris

Triggering Event

Death or Disability

Compensation Component

Payout (\$)

Severance Benefits

- Accelerated vesting of stock options 174,601
- Payment of performance share units at target (contingent on actual performance at end of performance period) 1,214,240
- Life insurance benefit (in the case of Death)(2) 537,000
- Total 1,925,841**

Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee

Severance Benefits

- Two times base salary plus target annual cash bonus (one-half payable in lump sum; one-half payable in bi-weekly installments over a two-year period) 1,984,228
- Continued coverage under health and welfare benefit plans for two years 21,600
- Prorated payment of performance share units 675,864
- Total 2,681,692**

Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee Six Months Prior to or Two Years Following a Change-in-Control (Double Trigger)

Severance Benefits

- Three times base salary plus target annual cash bonus, paid in lump sum 2,976,342
- Continued coverage under health and welfare benefit plans for three years 32,400
- Accelerated vesting of stock options 174,601
- Accelerated payment of performance share units(3) 1,214,240
- Full maximum annual cash bonus, prorated to date of termination 911,672
- Total 5,309,255**

James E. Trevathan

<u>Triggering Event</u>	<u>Compensation Component</u>	<u>Payout (\$)</u>
<i>Death or Disability</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Accelerated vesting of stock options	174,601
	• Payment of performance share units at target (contingent on actual performance at end of performance period)	1,214,240
	• Life insurance benefit (in the case of Death)(2)	<u>567,000</u>
	Total	<u>1,955,841</u>
<i>Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Two times base salary plus target annual cash bonus (one-half payable in lump sum; one-half payable in bi-weekly installments over a two-year period)	2,095,302
	• Continued coverage under benefit plans for two years	
	• Health and Welfare Benefit Plans	21,600
	• Deferred Savings Plan Contributions	0
	• 401(k) Contributions	22,050
	• Prorated payment of performance share units	<u>675,864</u>
	Total	<u>2,814,816</u>
<i>Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee Six Months Prior to or Two Years Following a Change-in-Control (Double Trigger)</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Two times base salary plus target annual cash bonus, paid in lump sum	2,095,302
	• Continued coverage under benefit plans for two years	
	• Health and Welfare Benefit Plans	21,600
	• Deferred Savings Plan Contributions	0
	• 401(k) Contributions	22,050
	• Accelerated vesting of stock options	174,601
	• Accelerated payment of performance share units(3)	1,214,240
	• Full maximum annual cash bonus, prorated to date of termination	<u>962,706</u>
	Total	<u>4,490,499</u>

Duane C. Woods

<u>Triggering Event</u>	<u>Compensation Component</u>	<u>Payout (\$)</u>
<i>Death or Disability</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Accelerated vesting of stock options	174,601
	• Payment of performance share units at target (contingent on actual performance at end of performance period)	1,214,240
	• Life insurance benefit (in the case of Death)(2)	566,000
	Total	<u>1,954,841</u>
 <i>Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Two times base salary plus target annual cash bonus (one-half payable in lump sum; one-half payable in bi-weekly installments over a two-year period)	2,093,128
	• Continued coverage under health and welfare benefit plans for two years	21,600
	• Prorated payment of performance share units	675,864
	Total	<u>2,790,592</u>
 <i>Termination Without Cause by the Company or For Good Reason by the Employee Six Months Prior to or Two Years Following a Change-in-Control (Double Trigger)</i>	Severance Benefits	
	• Three times base salary plus target annual cash bonus, paid in lump sum	3,139,692
	• Continued coverage under health and welfare benefit plans for three years	32,400
	• Accelerated vesting of stock options	174,601
	• Accelerated payment of performance share units(3)	1,214,240
	• Full maximum annual cash bonus, prorated to date of termination	961,708
	• Gross-up payment for any excise taxes	1,976,820
	Total	<u>7,499,461</u>

-
- (1) Although these provisions were included in certain named executives’ employment agreements prior to 2004, in December 2010, the Board adopted a policy wherein the Company will not enter into any future compensation arrangements that obligate the Company to provide increased payments in the event of death, subject to certain exceptions as discussed in “Compensation Discussion and Analysis — Other Compensation Policies and Practices.”
 - (2) The insurance benefit is a payment by an insurance company under the terms of an insurance policy pursuant to Waste Management’s practice to provide all benefits eligible employees with life insurance that pays one times annual base salary upon death.
 - (3) The performance share unit award agreements provide that the awards will be accelerated upon a change-in-control regardless of termination of employment. In the event of a change-in-control, the employee would receive a payout of shares of Common Stock calculated on a shortened performance period plus a restricted stock unit award in the successor entity to compensate for the lost opportunity from the date of the change-in-control to the end of the original performance period. If the employee is thereafter terminated within the window period referenced, he would vest in full in the new restricted stock unit award. The payment in the event of acceleration is based on the achievement, as of the date of the change-in-control, of the performance target interpolated back to the date of grant. The performance targets of performance share units are for a three-year average; because the achievement of the interpolated target cannot be determined, we have assumed the interpolated target was the same as the original target and was met as of the date of the change-in-control.

With the exception of the March 9, 2010 stock option awards, all of the named executives' stock options, other than reload options, have vested in full. In the event of termination for cause, all options are immediately cancelled. Some of our named executive officers have provisions in their employment agreements that give them continued exercisability of stock options in the event of the termination of their employment that is longer than the normal terms contained in the stock option agreements themselves. The employment agreements we entered into with Mr. Steiner and Mr. Simpson give them the ability to exercise all stock options granted before 2004 for (i) two years after termination of employment without cause or for good reason and (ii) three years after termination without cause or for good reason six months prior to, or two years following, a change-in-control. Mr. Trevathan's employment agreement gives him the ability to exercise all stock options granted before 2004 for two years after termination of employment (i) without cause or for good reason or (ii) without cause or for good reason six months prior to, or two years following, a change-in-control. Mr. Harris' and Mr. Wood's employment agreements do not provide for extended exercisability of their stock options upon termination. The value, if any, of the benefit of continued exercisability to executives is dependent on whether the market value of our Common Stock exceeds the exercise prices of the stock options during the post-termination period of exercisability. The following is a calculation of the potential gain the named executive could have realized if their vested stock options were exercised as of December 31, 2010: Mr. Steiner — \$8,166,795; Mr. Simpson — \$2,187,026; Mr. Harris — \$0; Mr. Trevathan — \$3,189,850; and Mr. Woods — \$884,280.

Upon Mr. O'Donnell's departure from the Company on June 30, 2010, he received, or is continuing to receive, the following:

Cash severance payable in lump sum	\$1,550,576
Cash severance payable over two years	\$1,550,576
Annual cash bonus earned in 2010 prorated to date of termination payable in lump sum in March 2011	\$ 433,638
Value of Company match in Deferral Plan for two years payable in lump sum	\$ 139,552
Value of group long-term disability and group life insurance coverage for two years payable over two years	\$ 13,500
Value of group health and dental coverage for two years payable over two years (or until similar coverage is obtained from a subsequent employer)	\$ 35,055

We are also continuing certain benefits for Mr. O'Donnell, as described below. The payout value shown for the stock components are based on awards and options outstanding, and the closing price of the Company's Common Stock of \$36.87 per share on December 31, 2010.

- Prorated vesting of performance share units granted in 2009 and 2010 at target
(contingent on actual performance at end of performance period) \$1,180,172
- Continued exercisability of vested options \$2,631,208

Equity Compensation Plan Table

The following table provides information as of December 31, 2010 about the number of shares to be issued upon vesting or exercise of equity awards and the number of shares remaining available for issuance under our equity compensation plans.

<u>Plan Category</u>	<u>Number of Securities to be Issued Upon Exercise of Outstanding Options and Rights</u>	<u>Weighted-Average Exercise Price of Outstanding Options and Rights</u>	<u>Number of Securities Remaining Available for Future Issuance Under Equity Compensation Plans</u>
Equity compensation plans approved by security holders(a)	12,561,093(b)	\$28.95(c)	15,850,505(d)
Equity compensation plans not approved by security holders(e)	<u>92,446(f)</u>	\$28.45	<u>0</u>
Total	12,653,539	\$28.95	15,850,505

- (a) Includes our 1993 Stock Incentive Plan, 2000 Stock Incentive Plan, 1996 Non-Employee Director’s Plan, 2004 Stock Incentive Plan and 2009 Stock Incentive Plan. Only our 2009 Stock Incentive Plan is available for awards. Also includes our Employee Stock Purchase Plan (ESPP).
- (b) Includes: options outstanding for 9,864,621 shares of Common Stock; 371,118 shares of Common Stock to be issued in connection with deferred compensation obligations; 585,400 shares underlying unvested restricted stock units and up to 1,739,954 shares of Common Stock that may be issued under unearned performance share units. Excludes purchase rights that accrue under the ESPP. Purchase rights under the ESPP are considered equity compensation for accounting purposes; however, the number of shares to be purchased is indeterminable until the time shares are actually issued, as automatic employee contributions may be terminated before the end of an offering period and, due to the look-back pricing feature, the purchase price and corresponding number of shares to be purchased is unknown.
- (c) Excludes performance share units and restricted stock units because those awards do not have exercise prices associated with them. Also excludes purchase rights under the ESPP for the reasons described in (b) above.
- (d) The shares remaining available include 14,261,528 shares under our 2009 Stock Incentive Plan and 1,588,977 shares under our ESPP. In determining the number of shares available under the 2009 Stock Incentive Plan, we subtracted the maximum number of shares that may be issued under our performance share units, which is two times the number at target. No additional shares may be issued under any of the other plans approved by stockholders, other than on account of awards already outstanding.
- (e) Includes our 2000 Broad-Based Employee Plan. No awards under the Broad-Based Plan are held by, or may be granted to, any of our directors or executive officers. The Broad-Based Plan allows for the granting of equity awards on such terms and conditions as the MD&C Committee may decide; provided, that the exercise price of options may not be less than 100% of the fair market value of the stock on the date of grant, and all options expire no later than ten years from the date of grant.
- (f) Includes options exercisable for shares of Common Stock.

**RATIFICATION OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM
(Item 2 on the Proxy Card)**

Our Board of Directors, upon the recommendation of the Audit Committee, has ratified the selection of Ernst & Young LLP to serve as our independent registered public accounting firm for fiscal year 2011, subject to ratification by our stockholders.

Representatives of Ernst & Young LLP will be at the Annual Meeting. They will be able to make a statement if they want, and will be available to answer any appropriate questions stockholders may have.

Although ratification of the selection of Ernst & Young is not required by our By-laws or otherwise, we are submitting the selection to stockholders for ratification because we value our stockholders' views on our independent registered public accounting firm and as a matter of good governance. If our stockholders do not ratify our selection, it will be considered a direction to our Board and Audit Committee to consider selecting another firm. Even if the selection is ratified, the Audit Committee may, in its discretion, select a different independent registered public accounting firm, subject to ratification by the Board, at any time during the year if it determines that such a change is in the best interests of the Company and our stockholders.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS RECOMMENDS THAT YOU VOTE FOR THE RATIFICATION OF ERNST & YOUNG LLP AS THE COMPANY'S INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM FOR FISCAL YEAR 2011.

Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm Fee Information

Fees for professional services provided by our independent registered public accounting firm in each of the last two fiscal years, in each of the following categories, were as follows:

	2010	2009
	(In millions)	
Audit Fees	\$5.7	\$7.1
Audit-Related Fees	1.3	1.2
Tax Fees	0.0	0.1
All Other Fees	0.0	0.0
Total	\$7.0	\$8.4

Audit includes fees for the annual audit, reviews of the Company's Quarterly Reports on Form 10-Q, work performed to support the Company's debt issuances, accounting consultations, and separate subsidiary audits required by statute or regulation, both domestically and internationally. Audit-related fees principally include separate subsidiary audits not required by statute or regulation, employee benefit plan audits and financial due diligence services relating to certain potential acquisitions. Tax fees were for tax audit and compliance assistance in certain foreign jurisdictions.

The Audit Committee has adopted procedures for the approval of Ernst & Young's services and related fees. At the beginning of each year, all audit and audit-related services, tax fees and other fees for the upcoming audit are provided to the Audit Committee for approval. The services are grouped into significant categories and provided to the Audit Committee in the format shown above. All projects that have the potential to exceed \$100,000 are separately identified and reported to the Committee for approval. The Audit Committee Chairman has the authority to approve additional services, not previously approved, between Committee meetings. Any additional services approved by the Audit Committee Chairman between Committee meetings are ratified by the full Audit Committee at the next regularly scheduled meeting. The Audit Committee is updated on the status of all services and related fees at every regular meeting. In 2010 and 2009, the Audit Committee pre-approved all audit, audit-related and tax services performed by Ernst & Young.

As set forth in the Audit Committee Report on page 8, the Audit Committee has considered whether the provision of these non-audit services is compatible with maintaining auditor independence and has determined that they are.

ADVISORY VOTE ON EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION **(Item 3 on the Proxy Card)**

In accordance with recent legislation, the Company is providing stockholders with an advisory (non-binding) vote on compensation programs for our named executive officers (sometimes referred to as a “say on pay”).

We encourage stockholders to review the Compensation Discussion and Analysis on pages 22 to 35 of this Proxy Statement. The Company has designed its executive compensation program to be supportive of, and align with, the strategy of the Company and the creation of stockholder value, while discouraging excessive risk-taking. Some facts about our executive compensation program that further these goals include:

- a substantial portion of executive compensation is linked to Company performance, through annual cash performance criteria and long-term incentive programs;
- performance measures are designed to be challenging, yet achievable, and are recalibrated to maintain directional alignment between pay and performance;
- performance based awards include threshold, target and maximum payouts correlating to a range of performance, which limits risk-taking behavior;
- our compensation mix targets approximately 50% of total compensation of our named executives (and approximately 65% in the case of our Chief Executive Officer) to result from long-term equity awards, which aligns executives’ interests with those of stockholders; and
- performance stock units’ three-year performance period, as well as stock options’ vesting over a three-year period, link executives’ interests with long-term performance and reduce incentives to maximize performance in any one year.

Additionally, the following compensation-related policies, each discussed in further detail in the Compensation Discussion and Analysis, evidence the Company’s dedication to competitive and reasonable compensation practices that are in the best interests of stockholders:

- all of our named executive officers are subject to stock ownership requirements, which we believe demonstrates a commitment to, and confidence in, the Company’s long-term prospects;
- the Company has a clawback policy designed to recoup annual cash incentive payments and performance share units when the recipient’s personal misconduct results in a restatement or otherwise affects the payout calculations for the awards;
- our executive officer severance policy implemented a limitation on the amount of benefits the Company may provide to its executive officers under severance agreements entered into after the date of such policy; and
- the Company recently adopted a new policy that prohibits the Company from entering into new agreements with executive officers that provide for certain death benefits or tax gross-up payments.

The Board and the MD&C Committee believe that the Company’s executive compensation program effectively achieved its objectives and helped the Company overcome a challenging business environment in 2010 to achieve strong performance. Accordingly, the Board strongly endorses the Company’s executive compensation program and recommends that the stockholders vote in favor of the following resolution:

RESOLVED, that the stockholders approve the compensation of the Company’s named executive officers as described in this Proxy Statement under “Executive Compensation,” including the Compensation Discussion and Analysis and the tabular and narrative disclosure contained in this Proxy Statement.

Because the vote is advisory, it will not be binding upon the Board or the MD&C Committee and neither the Board nor the MD&C Committee will be required to take any action as a result of the outcome of the vote

on this proposal. The MD&C Committee will carefully consider the outcome of the vote in connection with future executive compensation arrangements.

THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT YOU VOTE FOR THE APPROVAL OF THE COMPANY'S EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION.

**ADVISORY VOTE ON FREQUENCY OF
FUTURE ADVISORY VOTES ON EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION
(Item 4 on the Proxy Card)**

In accordance with recent legislation, the Company is providing stockholders with an advisory (non-binding) vote on whether future "say on pay" advisory votes, similar to the prior proposal, should occur every year, every two years or every three years.

The Board has determined that an advisory vote on executive compensation that occurs annually is the most appropriate interval. Conducting an advisory vote on executive compensation every year will enhance stockholder communication and provide the Company with regular feedback on its executive compensation practices and philosophy. Accordingly, our Board recommends you vote for a one-year interval for the advisory vote on executive compensation.

The proxy card provides stockholders with the opportunity to choose among four options (holding the vote every one, two or three years, or abstaining) and, therefore, stockholders will not be voting to approve or disapprove the Board's recommendation.

Because the vote is advisory, it will not be binding upon the Board or the MD&C Committee. However, the MD&C Committee will carefully consider the outcome of the vote when deciding how often to conduct future stockholder advisory votes on executive compensation.

THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT YOU VOTE FOR THE OPTION OF EVERY YEAR FOR FUTURE ADVISORY VOTES ON EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION.

**PROPOSAL TO AMEND THE COMPANY’S AMENDED AND RESTATED
BY-LAWS REGARDING SPECIAL STOCKHOLDER MEETINGS
(Item 5 on the Proxy Card)**

The Board is proposing, for approval by the Company’s stockholders, an amendment to Article II, Section 2.4 of the Company’s Amended and Restated By-laws to add a right permitting record holders who have held at least a twenty-five percent (25%) net long position in the outstanding Common Stock of the Company for at least one year to call a special meeting of stockholders. Currently, only the Chairman of the Board, the Chief Executive Officer or the majority of the Board may call a special meeting of the Company’s stockholders.

The Board believes that establishing an ownership threshold of 25% in order to request a special meeting strikes a reasonable balance between enhancing stockholder rights and protecting against the risk that a small minority of stockholders could trigger a special meeting and the resulting financial expense and disruption to the Company’s business of holding a special meeting. The Board believes special meetings should only be called to consider extraordinary events that are of interest to a broad base of stockholders and that cannot wait until the next annual meeting. For every special meeting of stockholders, the Company is required to provide each holder of its Common Stock a notice and proxy materials, which results in significant legal, printing and mailing expenses, as well as other costs normally associated with holding a meeting of stockholders. Additionally, preparing for stockholder meetings requires significant attention of the Company’s directors, officers and employees, diverting their attention away from performing their primary function, which is to operate the Company’s business in the best interests of the stockholders. Establishing a 25% threshold for the right of stockholders to call a special meeting would provide stockholders a meaningful ability to request that the Board call a special meeting, while helping protect against these concerns. The requirement that stockholders requesting a special meeting must have held a net long position in the Company’s Common Stock for at least one year ensures that stockholders seeking to exercise the right have a true economic interest in the Company. Further, the proposed amendment contains various exceptions and timing mechanisms that are intended to avoid the cost and distraction that would result from multiple stockholder meetings being held in a short time period.

Our Board is strongly committed to good governance practices and is keenly interested in the views and concerns of our stockholders. In addition to the proposed amendment to allow stockholders to call a special meeting, our stockholders have the ability to act by written consent. We also provide significant opportunity for our stockholders to raise matters at our annual meetings. Institutional Shareholder Services, Inc. has rated our shareholder rights practices as a “low concern,” which is its lowest rating. The Corporate Library has assigned our Board a “Low” Corporate Governance Risk Assessment, indicating that our Company’s governance practices are not a cause for concern.

In light of our Board’s continuing commitment to ensuring effective corporate governance and the other reasons outlined in this proposal, our Board believes the proposed amendment to our By-laws is reasonable, appropriate and in the best interests of the Company and the stockholders. Under the Company’s governing documents, the Board or the Company’s stockholders may amend our By-laws. Consequently, the special meeting By-law amendment may, in the future, be further amended, modified or repealed.

The complete text of the proposed amendment, including the requirements and procedures for calling a special meeting of stockholders, is set forth in Appendix A.

Approval of this proposal requires the affirmative vote of the holders of a majority of stock having voting power present or represented by proxy at the meeting. An abstention will have the effect of a vote against the proposal.

**THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT YOU VOTE FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE
COMPANY’S AMENDED AND RESTATED BY-LAWS REGARDING SPECIAL STOCKHOLDER
MEETINGS.**

OTHER MATTERS

We do not intend to bring any other matters before the Annual Meeting, nor do we have any present knowledge that any other matters will be presented by others for action at the meeting. If any other matters are properly presented, your proxy card authorizes the people named as proxy holders to vote using their judgment.

Appendix A
RELATED TO ITEM 5: PROPOSAL TO AMEND THE COMPANY'S
AMENDED AND RESTATED BY-LAWS
REGARDING SPECIAL STOCKHOLDER MEETINGS

THE BOARD PROPOSES THAT SECTION 2.4 OF THE COMPANY'S AMENDED AND RESTATED BY-LAWS BE DELETED AND REPLACED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

SECTION 2.4 Special Meetings.

(a) General. Special meetings of the stockholders, for any purpose or purposes, unless otherwise prescribed by the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, may be called by the Chairman of the Board (if any), the Chief Executive Officer, or by written order of a majority of the Board of Directors (each, a "Special Meeting Request"). A special meeting of stockholders shall be called by the Secretary upon the written request of the record holders having an aggregate "net long position" of at least twenty-five percent (25%) of the outstanding common stock of the Corporation, and having held such "net long position" continuously for at least one year, as of the date of such request (the "Requisite Percent"), subject to Subsection (b) of this Section 2.4 (a "Stockholder Requested Special Meeting"). "Net long position" shall be determined with respect to each requesting holder in accordance with the definition thereof set forth in Rule 14e-4 under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, provided that (x) for purposes of such definition, in determining such holder's "short position," the reference in such Rule to "the date the tender offer is first publicly announced or otherwise made known by the bidder to the holders of the security to be acquired" shall be the date of the relevant Special Meeting Request and all dates in the one-year period prior thereto, and the reference to the "highest tender offer price or stated amount of the consideration offered for the subject security" shall refer to the closing sales price of the Corporation's common stock on the New York Stock Exchange on such corresponding date (or, if such date is not a trading day, the next succeeding trading day) and (y) the net long position of such holder shall be reduced by the number of shares as to which such holder does not, or will not, have the right to vote or direct the vote at the Special Meeting or as to which such holder has entered into any derivative or other agreement, arrangement or understanding that hedges or transfers, in whole or in part, directly or indirectly, any of the economic consequences of ownership of such shares. Whether the requesting holders have complied with the requirements of this Article and related provisions of these by-laws shall be determined in good faith by the Board, which determination shall be conclusive and binding on the Corporation and the stockholders.

(b) Stockholder Requested Special Meetings. In order for a Stockholder Requested Special Meeting to be called, one or more requests for a special meeting (each, a "Stockholder Special Meeting Request," and collectively, the "Stockholder Special Meeting Requests") must be signed by the Requisite Percent of record holders (or their duly authorized agents) and must be delivered to the Secretary. The Stockholder Special Meeting Request(s) shall be delivered to the Secretary at the principal executive offices of the Corporation by registered mail, return receipt requested. Each Stockholder Special Meeting Request shall (i) set forth a statement of the specific purpose(s) of the meeting and the matters proposed to be acted on at it, (ii) bear the date of signature of each such stockholder (or duly authorized agent) signing the Stockholder Special Meeting Request, (iii) set forth (A) the name and address, as they appear in the Corporation's stock ledger, of each stockholder signing such request (or on whose behalf the Stockholder Special Meeting Request is signed), (B) the class, if applicable, and the number of shares of common stock of the Corporation that are owned of record and beneficially by each such stockholder and (C) include documentary evidence of such stockholder's record and beneficial ownership of such stock, (iv) set forth all information relating to each such stockholder that must be disclosed in solicitations of proxies for election of directors in an election contest (even if an election contest is not involved), or is otherwise required, in each case, pursuant to Regulation 14A under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended (the "Exchange Act") and (v) contain the information required by Section 2.13 of these by-laws. Any requesting stockholder may revoke his, her or its request for a special meeting at any time by written revocation delivered to the Secretary at the principal executive offices of the Corporation, and if, following such revocation, there are un-revoked requests from stockholders holding in the

aggregate less than the Requisite Percent, the Board of Directors, in its discretion, may cancel the special meeting.

(c) Calling of a Special Meeting. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Secretary shall not be required to call a special meeting of stockholders if (i) the Board of Directors calls an annual or special meeting of stockholders to be held not later than sixty (60) days after the date on which a valid Special Meeting Request or Stockholder Special Meeting Request(s) has been delivered to the Secretary (the "Delivery Date"); or (ii) the Special Meeting Request or the Stockholder Special Meeting Request(s) (A) is received by the Secretary during the period commencing ninety (90) days prior to the first anniversary of the date of the immediately preceding annual meeting and ending on the date of the next annual meeting; (B) contains an identical or substantially similar item (a "Similar Item") to an item that was presented at any meeting of stockholders held within one hundred and twenty (120) days prior to the Delivery Date (and, for purposes of this clause (B) the election of directors shall be deemed a "Similar Item" with respect to all items of business involving the election or removal of directors); (C) relates to an item of business that is not a proper subject for action by the party requesting the special meeting under applicable law; (D) was made in a manner that involved a violation of Regulation 14A under the Exchange Act or other applicable law; or (E) does not comply with the provisions of this Section 2.4.

(d) Holding a Special Meeting. Except as provided in the next sentence, any special meeting shall be held at such date and time as may be fixed by the Board of Directors in accordance with these by-laws and the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware. In the case of a Stockholder Requested Special Meeting, such meeting shall be held at such date and time as may be fixed by the Board of Directors; provided, however, that the date of any Stockholder Requested Special Meeting shall be not more than sixty (60) days after the record date for such meeting (the "Meeting Record Date"), which shall be fixed in accordance with Section 2.12 of these by-laws; provided further that, if the Board of Directors fails to designate, within ten (10) days after the Delivery Date, a date and time for a Stockholder Requested Special Meeting, then such meeting shall be held at 9:00 a.m. local time on the 60th day after the Meeting Record Date (or, if that day shall not be a business day, then on the next preceding business day); and provided further that in the event that the Board of Directors fails to designate a place for a Stockholder Requested Special Meeting within ten (10) days after the Delivery Date, then such meeting shall be held at the Corporation's principal executive offices. In fixing a date and time for any Stockholder Requested Special Meeting, the Board of Directors may consider such factors as it deems relevant within the good faith exercise of business judgment, including, without limitation, the nature of the matters to be considered, the facts and circumstances surrounding any request for meeting and any plan of the Board of Directors to call an annual meeting or a special meeting.

(e) Business Transacted at a Special Meeting. Business to be transacted at a special meeting may only be brought before the meeting pursuant to the Corporation's notice of meeting. Business transacted at any Stockholder Requested Special Meeting shall be limited to the purpose(s) stated in the Stockholder Special Meeting Request(s); provided, however, that nothing herein shall prohibit the Board of Directors from submitting matters to the stockholders at any Stockholder Requested Special Meeting.

UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, D.C. 20549
Form 10-K

(Mark One)

**ANNUAL REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d)
OF THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934**

For the fiscal year ended December 31, 2010

OR

**TRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d)
OF THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934**

For the transition period from to

Commission file number 1-12154

Waste Management, Inc.

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

Delaware

*(State or other jurisdiction of
incorporation or organization)*

**1001 Fannin Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas**

(Address of principal executive offices)

73-1309529

*(I.R.S. Employer
Identification No.)*

77002

(Zip code)

Registrant's telephone number, including area code:

(713) 512-6200

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12(b) of the Act:

Title of Each Class

Name of Exchange on Which Registered

Common Stock, \$.01 par value

New York Stock Exchange

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined by Rule 405 of the Securities Act. Yes No

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is not required to file reports pursuant to Section 13 or Section 15(d) of the Act. Yes No

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days. Yes No

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate Web site, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulations S-T (§ 232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files). Yes No

Indicate by check mark if disclosure of delinquent filers pursuant to Item 405 of Regulations S-K (§ 229.405 of this chapter) is not contained herein, and will not be contained, to the best of Registrant's knowledge, in definitive proxy or information statements incorporated by reference in Part III of this Form 10-K or any amendment to this Form 10-K.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, or a smaller reporting company. See the definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer" and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act. (Check one):

Large accelerated filer Accelerated filer Non-accelerated filer Smaller reporting company

(Do not check if a smaller reporting company)

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Act). Yes No

The aggregate market value of the voting stock held by non-affiliates of the registrant at June 30, 2010 was approximately \$15.0 billion. The aggregate market value was computed by using the closing price of the common stock as of that date on the New York Stock Exchange ("NYSE"). (For purposes of calculating this amount only, all directors and executive officers of the registrant have been treated as affiliates.)

The number of shares of Common Stock, \$.01 par value, of the registrant outstanding at February 10, 2011 was 475,487,984 (excluding treasury shares of 154,794,477).

DOCUMENTS INCORPORATED BY REFERENCE

Document

Incorporated as to

Proxy Statement for the
2011 Annual Meeting of Stockholders

Part III

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
PART I	
Item 1. Business	2
Item 1A. Risk Factors	13
Item 1B. Unresolved Staff Comments	21
Item 2. Properties	21
Item 3. Legal Proceedings	22
Item 4. Reserved	22
PART II	
Item 5. Market for Registrant’s Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities	23
Item 6. Selected Financial Data	25
Item 7. Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations	26
Item 7A. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk	60
Item 8. Financial Statements and Supplementary Data	63
Item 9. Changes in and Disagreements with Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure	133
Item 9A. Controls and Procedures	133
Item 9B. Other Information	133
PART III	
Item 10. Directors, Executive Officers and Corporate Governance	133
Item 11. Executive Compensation	133
Item 12. Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters	133
Item 13. Certain Relationships and Related Transactions, and Director Independence	133
Item 14. Principal Accounting Fees and Services	134
PART IV	
Item 15. Exhibits, Financial Statement Schedules	134

PART I

Item 1. *Business.*

General

The financial statements presented in this report represent the consolidation of Waste Management, Inc., a Delaware corporation; Waste Management's wholly-owned and majority-owned subsidiaries; and certain variable interest entities for which Waste Management or its subsidiaries are the primary beneficiary as described in Note 20 to the Consolidated Financial Statements. Waste Management is a holding company and all operations are conducted by its subsidiaries. When the terms "the Company," "we," "us" or "our" are used in this document, those terms refer to Waste Management, Inc., its consolidated subsidiaries and consolidated variable interest entities. When we use the term "WM," we are referring only to Waste Management, Inc., the parent holding company.

WM was incorporated in Oklahoma in 1987 under the name "USA Waste Services, Inc." and was reincorporated as a Delaware company in 1995. In a 1998 merger, the Illinois-based waste services company formerly known as Waste Management, Inc. became a wholly-owned subsidiary of WM and changed its name to Waste Management Holdings, Inc. ("WM Holdings"). At the same time, our parent holding company changed its name from USA Waste Services to Waste Management, Inc. Like WM, WM Holdings is a holding company and all operations are conducted by subsidiaries. For detail on the financial position, results of operations and cash flows of WM, WM Holdings and their subsidiaries, see Note 23 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Our principal executive offices are located at 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 4000, Houston, Texas 77002. Our telephone number at that address is (713) 512-6200. Our website address is <http://www.wm.com>. Our annual reports on Form 10-K, quarterly reports on Form 10-Q and current reports on Form 8-K are all available, free of charge, on our website as soon as practicable after we file the reports with the SEC. Our stock is traded on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol "WM."

We are the leading provider of comprehensive waste management services in North America. Our subsidiaries provide collection, transfer, recycling, and disposal services. We are also a leading developer, operator and owner of waste-to-energy and landfill gas-to-energy facilities in the United States. Our customers include residential, commercial, industrial and municipal customers throughout North America. During 2010, our largest customer represented approximately 2% of annual revenues. We employed approximately 42,800 people as of December 31, 2010.

Through our core waste management services, we own or operate 271 landfill sites, which is the largest network of landfills in our industry. In order to make disposal more practical for larger urban markets, where the distance to landfills or waste-to-energy facilities is typically farther, we manage 294 transfer stations that consolidate, compact and transport waste efficiently and economically. We also use waste to create energy. One method we use involves recovering the naturally occurring gas in landfills for use in the generation of electricity. We also use waste to create energy through a highly efficient combustion process. Our waste-to-energy subsidiary, Wheelabrator Technologies Inc., operates 22 plants that produce clean, renewable energy. We are a leading recycler in North America, handling materials that include paper, cardboard, glass, plastic, metal and electronics. Through our recycling operations, we provide cost-efficient, environmentally sound programs for municipalities, businesses and households across the U.S. and Canada. In addition to traditional waste operations, we are also expanding to increase the service offerings we provide for our customers.

Our Company's goals are targeted at serving our customers, our employees, the environment, the communities in which we work and our stockholders, and achievement of our goals is intended to meet the needs of a changing industry. The waste industry continues to confront significant changes. In recent years landfill volumes have declined, and customers are increasingly using alternatives to traditional disposal, such as recycling and composting, while also working to reduce the waste they generate. Accomplishment of our goals will grow our Company and allow us to meet the needs of our customers and communities as they, too, Think Green®. We believe that helping our customers achieve their environmental goals will enable us to achieve profitable growth.

Our strategic focus is centered on three long-term goals: know more about our customers and how to service them than anyone else; use conversion and processing technology to extract more value from the materials we

manage; and continuously improve our operational efficiency. We intend to pursue achievement of our long-term goals in the short-term through efforts to:

- Grow our markets by implementing customer-focused growth, through customer segmentation and through strategic acquisitions, while maintaining our pricing discipline and increasing the amount of recyclable materials we handle each year;
- Grow our customer loyalty, in part through the use of enabling technologies;
- Grow into new markets by investing in greener technologies; and
- Pursue initiatives that improve our operations and cost structure.

We believe that execution of our strategy, including making the investments required by our strategy, will provide long-term value to our stockholders. In addition, we intend to continue to return value to our stockholders through common stock repurchases and dividend payments. In December 2010, we announced that our Board of Directors expects that quarterly dividend payments will be increased to \$0.34 per share in 2011, which is an 8% increase from the quarterly dividend we paid in 2010. This will result in an increase in the amount of free cash flow that we expect to pay out as dividends for the eighth consecutive year and is an indication of our ability to generate strong and consistent cash flows. All quarterly dividends will be declared at the discretion of our Board of Directors.

Operations

General

We manage and evaluate our principal operations through five Groups. Our four geographic operating Groups, comprised of our Eastern, Midwest, Southern and Western Groups, provide collection, transfer, disposal (in both solid waste and hazardous waste landfills) and recycling services. Our fifth Group is the Wheelabrator Group, which provides waste-to-energy services and manages waste-to-energy facilities and independent power production plants, or IPPs. We also provide additional services that are not managed through our five Groups, as described below. These operations are presented in this report as “Other.”

The table below shows the total revenues (in millions) contributed annually by each of our Groups, or reportable segments, in the three-year period ended December 31, 2010. More information about our results of operations by reportable segment is included in Note 21 to the Consolidated Financial Statements and in *Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations*, included in this report.

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Eastern	\$ 2,943	\$ 2,960	\$ 3,319
Midwest	3,048	2,855	3,267
Southern	3,461	3,328	3,740
Western	3,173	3,125	3,387
Wheelabrator	889	841	912
Other	963	628	897
Intercompany	<u>(1,962)</u>	<u>(1,946)</u>	<u>(2,134)</u>
Total	<u>\$12,515</u>	<u>\$11,791</u>	<u>\$13,388</u>

The services we provide include collection, landfill (solid and hazardous waste landfills), transfer, waste-to-energy facilities and independent power production plants, recycling and other services, as described below. The following table shows revenues (in millions) contributed by these services for each of the three years indicated:

	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Collection	\$ 8,247	\$ 7,980	\$ 8,679
Landfill	2,540	2,547	2,955
Transfer	1,318	1,383	1,589
Wheelabrator	889	841	912
Recycling	1,169	741	1,180
Other	314	245	207
Intercompany	<u>(1,962)</u>	<u>(1,946)</u>	<u>(2,134)</u>
Total	<u>\$12,515</u>	<u>\$11,791</u>	<u>\$13,388</u>

Collection. Our commitment to customers begins with a vast waste collection network. Collection involves picking up and transporting waste and recyclable materials from where it was generated to a transfer station, material recovery facility (“MRF”) or disposal site. We generally provide collection services under one of two types of arrangements:

- For commercial and industrial collection services, typically we have a three-year service agreement. The fees under the agreements are influenced by factors such as collection frequency, type of collection equipment we furnish, type and volume or weight of the waste collected, distance to the disposal facility, labor costs, cost of disposal and general market factors. As part of the service, we provide steel containers to most customers to store their solid waste between pick-up dates. Containers vary in size and type according to the needs of our customers and the restrictions of their communities. Many are designed to be lifted mechanically and either emptied into a truck’s compaction hopper or directly into a disposal site. By using these containers, we can service most of our commercial and industrial customers with trucks operated by only one employee.
- For most residential collection services, we have a contract with, or a franchise granted by, a municipality, homeowners’ association or some other regional authority that gives us the exclusive right to service all or a portion of the homes in an area. These contracts or franchises are typically for periods of three to five years. We also provide services under individual monthly subscriptions directly to households. The fees for residential collection are either paid by the municipality or authority from their tax revenues or service charges, or are paid directly by the residents receiving the service.

Landfill. Landfills are the main depositories for solid waste in North America. At December 31, 2010, we owned or operated 266 solid waste landfills, which represents the largest network of landfills in North America. Solid waste landfills are constructed and operated on land with engineering safeguards that limit the possibility of water and air pollution, and are operated under procedures prescribed by regulation. A landfill must meet federal, state or provincial, and local regulations during its design, construction, operation and closure. The operation and closure activities of a solid waste landfill include excavation, construction of liners, continuous spreading and compacting of waste, covering of waste with earth or other acceptable material and constructing the cap of the landfill. These operations are carefully planned to maintain environmentally safe conditions and to maximize the use of the airspace.

All solid waste management companies must have access to a disposal facility, such as a solid waste landfill. The significant capital requirements of developing and operating a landfill serve as a barrier to landfill ownership and, as a result, third-party haulers often dispose of waste at our landfills. It is usually preferable for our collection operations to use disposal facilities that we own or operate, a practice we refer to as internalization, rather than using third-party disposal facilities. Internalization generally allows us to realize higher consolidated margins and stronger operating cash flows. The fees charged at disposal facilities, which are referred to as tipping fees, are based on several factors, including competition and the type and weight or volume of solid waste deposited.

We also operate five secure hazardous waste landfills in the United States. Under environmental laws, the federal government (or states with delegated authority) must issue permits for all hazardous waste landfills. All of our hazardous waste landfills have obtained the required permits, although some can accept only certain types of hazardous waste. These landfills must also comply with specialized operating standards. Only hazardous waste in a stable, solid form, which meets regulatory requirements, can be deposited in our secure disposal cells. In some cases, hazardous waste can be treated before disposal. Generally, these treatments involve the separation or removal of solid materials from liquids and chemical treatments that transform waste into inert materials that are no longer hazardous. Our hazardous waste landfills are sited, constructed and operated in a manner designed to provide long-term containment of waste. We also operate a hazardous waste facility at which we isolate treated hazardous waste in liquid form by injection into deep wells that have been drilled in certain acceptable geologic formations far below the base of fresh water to a point that is safely separated by other substantial geological confining layers.

Transfer. At December 31, 2010, we owned or operated 294 transfer stations in North America. We deposit waste at these stations, as do other waste haulers. The solid waste is then consolidated and compacted to reduce the volume and increase the density of the waste and transported by transfer trucks or by rail to disposal sites.

Access to transfer stations is critical to haulers who collect waste in areas not in close proximity to disposal facilities. Fees charged to third parties at transfer stations are usually based on the type and volume or weight of the waste deposited at the transfer station, the distance to the disposal site and general market factors.

The utilization of our transfer stations by our own collection operations improves internalization by allowing us to retain fees that we would otherwise pay to third parties for the disposal of the waste we collect. It enables us to manage costs associated with waste disposal because (i) transfer trucks, railcars or rail containers have larger capacities than collection trucks, allowing us to deliver more waste to the disposal facility in each trip; (ii) waste is accumulated and compacted at transfer stations that are strategically located to increase the efficiency of our network of operations; and (iii) we can retain the volume by managing the transfer of the waste to one of our own disposal sites.

The transfer stations that we operate but do not own generally are operated through lease agreements under which we lease property from third parties. There are some instances where transfer stations are operated under contract, generally for municipalities. In most cases we own the permits and will be responsible for any regulatory requirements relating to the operation and closure of the transfer station.

Wheelabrator. As of December 31, 2010, we owned or operated 17 waste-to-energy facilities and five independent power production plants which are located in the Northeast, in the Mid-Atlantic, and in Florida, California and Washington.

At our waste-to-energy facilities, solid waste is burned at high temperatures in specially designed boilers to produce heat that is converted into high-pressure steam. As of December 31, 2010, our waste-to-energy facilities were capable of processing up to 22,300 tons of solid waste each day. In 2010, our waste-to-energy facilities received and processed 7.5 million tons of solid waste, or approximately 20,700 tons per day.

Our IPPs convert various waste and conventional fuels into steam. The plants burn wood waste, anthracite coal waste (culm), tires, landfill gas and natural gas. These facilities are integral to the solid waste industry, disposing of urban wood, waste tires, railroad ties and utility poles. Our anthracite culm facility in Pennsylvania processes the waste materials left over from coal mining operations from over half a century ago. Ash remaining after burning the culm is used to reclaim the land damaged by decades of coal mining.

We generate steam at our waste-to-energy and IPP facilities for the production of electricity. We sell the electricity produced at our facilities into wholesale markets, which include investor-owned utilities, power marketers and regional power pools. Some of our facilities also sell steam directly to end users. Fees charged for electricity and steam at our waste-to-energy facilities and IPPs have generally been subject to the terms and conditions of long-term contracts that include interim adjustments to the prices charged for changes in market conditions such as inflation, electricity prices and other general market factors. During 2010 and 2009, several of our long-term energy contracts and short-term pricing arrangements expired, significantly increasing our waste-to-energy revenues' exposure to volatility attributable to changes in market prices for electricity, which generally correlate with fluctuations in natural gas prices in the markets in which we operate. Our market-price

volatility will continue to increase as additional long-term contracts expire. We use short-term “receive fixed, pay variable” electricity commodity swaps to mitigate the variability in our revenues and cash flows caused by fluctuations in the market prices for electricity. Refer to the *Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk* section of this report for additional information about the Company’s current considerations related to the management of this market exposure.

We continue to look at opportunities to expand our waste-to-energy business. In 2010, we made two investments which increased the total assets of our Wheelabrator Group by \$318 million for the year ended December 31, 2010. In the first quarter of 2010, we paid \$142 million to acquire a 40% equity investment in Shanghai Environment Group (“SEG”), a subsidiary of Shanghai Chengtou Holding Co., Ltd. As a joint venture partner in SEG, we will participate in the operation and management of waste-to-energy and other waste services in the Chinese market. SEG will also focus on building new waste-to-energy facilities in China. As of December 31, 2010, SEG owned and operated two waste-to-energy facilities, five landfills and five transfer stations. An additional five waste-to-energy facilities were under construction. Our share of SEG’s earnings are included in “Equity in net losses in unconsolidated entities” in our Consolidated Statement of Operations. In the second quarter of 2010, we paid \$150 million for the acquisition of a waste-to-energy facility in Portsmouth, Virginia. Additionally, Wheelabrator is actively pursuing development projects with industry partners and pursuing other opportunities to provide waste-to-energy services in the United Kingdom.

Recycling. Our recycling operations focus on improving the sustainability and future growth of recycling programs within communities and industries. In 2001, we became the first major solid waste company to focus on residential single-stream recycling, which allows customers to mix recyclable paper, plastic and glass in one bin. Residential single-stream programs have greatly increased the recycling rates. Single-stream recycling is possible through the use of various mechanized screens and optical sorting technologies. We have also been advancing the single-stream recycling programs for commercial applications. Recycling involves the separation of reusable materials from the waste stream for processing and resale or other disposition. Our recycling operations include the following:

Materials processing — Through our collection operations, we collect recyclable materials from residential, commercial and industrial customers and direct these materials to one of our MRFs for processing. We operate 98 MRFs where paper, cardboard, metals, plastics, glass, construction and demolition materials and other recyclable commodities are recovered for resale. We also operate nine secondary processing facilities where recyclable materials can be further processed into raw products used in the manufacturing of consumer goods. Materials processing services include data destruction and automated color sorting.

Plastics materials recycling — Using state-of-the-art sorting and processing technology, we process, inventory and sell plastic commodities making the recycling of such items more cost effective and convenient.

Commodities recycling — We market and resell recyclable commodities to customers world-wide. We manage the marketing of recyclable commodities that are processed in our facilities by maintaining comprehensive service centers that continuously analyze market prices, logistics, market demands and product quality.

Fees for recycling services are influenced by the type of recyclable commodities being processed, the volume or weight of the recyclable material, degree of processing required, the market value of the recovered material and other market factors.

Some of the recyclable materials processed in our MRFs are purchased from various sources, including third parties and our own operations. The cost per ton of material purchased is based on market prices and the cost to transport the processed goods to our customers to whom we sell such materials. The price we pay for recyclable materials is often referred to as a “rebate.” Rebates generally are based upon the price we receive for sales of processed goods and on market conditions, but in some cases are based on fixed contractual rates or on defined minimum per-ton rates. As a result, changes in commodity prices for recycled fiber can significantly affect our revenues, the rebates we pay to our suppliers and our operating income and margins.

Other. Other services not managed within our Groups include the following:

We provide recycling brokerage services, which includes managing the marketing of recyclable materials for third parties. The experience of our recycling operations in managing recyclable commodities for our own operations gives us the expertise needed to effectively manage volumes for third parties. Utilizing the resources and knowledge of our recycling operations' service centers, we can assist customers in marketing and selling their recyclable commodities with little to no capital requirements. We also provide electronics recycling. We recycle discarded computers, communications equipment, and other electronic equipment. Services include the collection, sorting and disassembling of electronics in an effort to reuse or recycle all collected materials. In recent years, we have teamed with major electronics manufacturers to offer comprehensive "take-back" programs of their products to assist the general public in disposing of their old electronics in a convenient and environmentally safe manner.

We provide sustainability services to businesses through our Upstream® and Green Squad® organizations. This includes in-plant services, where our employees work full-time inside our customers' facilities to provide full-service waste management solutions and consulting services. Our vertically integrated waste management operations enable us to provide customers with full management of their waste. The breadth of our service offerings and the familiarity we have with waste management practices gives us the unique ability to assist customers in minimizing waste they generate, identifying recycling opportunities and determining the most efficient means available for waste collection and disposal.

We develop, operate and promote projects for the beneficial use of landfill gas through our Waste Management Renewable Energy Program. Landfill gas is produced naturally as waste decomposes in a landfill. The methane component of the landfill gas is a readily available, renewable energy source that can be gathered and used beneficially as an alternative to fossil fuel. The EPA endorses landfill gas as a renewable energy resource, in the same category as wind, solar and geothermal resources. At December 31, 2010, landfill gas beneficial use projects were producing commercial quantities of methane gas at 127 of our solid waste landfills. At 97 of these landfills, the processed gas is delivered to electricity generators. The electricity is then sold to public utilities, municipal utilities or power cooperatives. At 21 landfills, the gas is delivered by pipeline to industrial customers as a direct substitute for fossil fuels in industrial processes. At nine landfills, the landfill gas is processed to pipeline-quality natural gas and then sold to natural gas suppliers.

Our WM Healthcare Solutions subsidiary offers integrated medical waste services for healthcare facilities, pharmacies and individuals. We provide full-service solutions to facilities to assist them in best practices, identifying waste streams and proper disposal. Our healthcare services also include a sharps mail return program through which individuals can safely dispose of their used syringes and lancets using our MedWaste Tracker system.

Although by their very nature many waste management services such as collection and disposal are local services, our Strategic Accounts program works with customers whose locations span the United States. Our Strategic Accounts program provides centralized customer service, billing and management of accounts to streamline the administration of customers' multiple and nationwide locations' waste management needs.

We also have begun investing in businesses and technologies that are designed to offer services and solutions ancillary or supplementary to our current operations. These investments include joint ventures, acquisitions and partial ownership interests. The solutions and services include the collection of project waste, including construction debris and household or yard waste, through our Bagster® program; the development, operation and marketing of plasma gasification facilities; operation of a landfill gas-to-liquid natural gas plant; solar powered trash compactors; and organic waste-to-fuel conversion technology. Part of our expansion of services includes offering portable self-storage services; and fluorescent bulb and universal waste mail-back through our LampTracker® program. In addition, at a time when oil prices were low, we decided to pursue investment opportunities that involved acquisition and development of non-working interests in oil and gas producing properties.

Finally, we rent portable restroom facilities to municipalities and commercial customers under the name Port-o-Let®, we service such facilities and we provide street and parking lot sweeping services.

Competition

The waste industry is very competitive. In North America, the industry consists primarily of two national waste management companies, regional companies and local companies of varying sizes and financial resources, including smaller companies that specialize in certain discrete areas of waste management. We compete with these companies as well as with counties and municipalities that maintain their own waste collection and disposal operations.

Operating costs, disposal costs and collection fees vary widely throughout the geographic areas in which we operate. The prices that we charge are determined locally, and typically vary by volume and weight, type of waste collected, treatment requirements, risk of handling or disposal, frequency of collections, distance to final disposal sites, the availability of airspace within the geographic region, labor costs and amount and type of equipment furnished to the customer. We face intense competition in our core business based on pricing and quality of service. We have also begun competing for business based on service offerings. As companies, individuals and communities begin to look for ways to be more sustainable, we are ensuring our customers know about our comprehensive services that go beyond our core business of collecting and disposing of waste.

Seasonal Trends

Our operating revenues normally tend to be somewhat higher in the summer months, primarily due to the traditional seasonal increase in the volume of construction and demolition waste. The volumes of industrial and residential waste in certain regions where we operate also tend to increase during the summer months. Our second and third quarter revenues and results of operations typically reflect these seasonal trends, although we saw a significantly weaker seasonal volume increase during 2009 than we generally experience.

Additionally, certain destructive weather conditions that tend to occur during the second half of the year, such as the hurricanes that most often impact our Southern Group, can actually increase our revenues in the areas affected. While weather-related and other “one-time” occurrences can boost revenues through additional work, as a result of significant start-up costs and other factors, such revenue sometimes generates earnings at comparatively lower margins. Certain weather conditions, including severe winter storms, may result in the temporary suspension of our operations, which can significantly affect the operating results of the affected regions. The operating results of our first quarter also often reflect higher repair and maintenance expenses because we rely on the slower winter months, when waste flows are generally lower, to perform scheduled maintenance at our waste-to-energy facilities.

Employees

At December 31, 2010, we had approximately 42,800 full-time employees, of which approximately 7,600 were employed in administrative and sales positions and the balance in operations. Approximately 9,300 of our employees are covered by collective bargaining agreements.

Financial Assurance and Insurance Obligations

Financial Assurance

Municipal and governmental waste service contracts generally require contracting parties to demonstrate financial responsibility for their obligations under the contract. Financial assurance is also a requirement for obtaining or retaining disposal site or transfer station operating permits. Various forms of financial assurance also are required to support variable-rate tax-exempt debt and by regulatory agencies for estimated capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remedial obligations at many of our landfills.

We establish financial assurance using surety bonds, letters of credit, insurance policies, trust and escrow agreements and financial guarantees. The type of assurance used is based on several factors, most importantly: the jurisdiction, contractual requirements, market factors and availability of credit capacity. The following table

summarizes the various forms and dollar amounts (in millions) of financial assurance that we had outstanding as of December 31, 2010:

Surety bonds:	
Issued by consolidated subsidiary(a)	\$ 221
Issued by affiliated entity(b)	1,025
Issued by third-party surety companies	<u>1,800</u>
Total surety bonds	\$3,046
Letters of credit:	
Revolving credit facility(c)	1,138
Letter of credit facilities(d)	505
Other lines of credit	<u>237</u>
Total letters of credit	1,880
Insurance policies:	
Issued by consolidated subsidiary(a)	1,053
Issued by affiliated entity(b)	16
Issued by third-party insurance companies	<u>184</u>
Total insurance policies	1,253
Funded trust and escrow accounts(e)	132
Financial guarantees(f)	<u>248</u>
Total financial assurance	<u>\$6,559</u>

- (a) We use surety bonds and insurance policies issued by a wholly-owned insurance subsidiary, National Guaranty Insurance Company of Vermont, the sole business of which is to issue financial assurance to WM and its subsidiaries. National Guaranty Insurance Company is authorized to write up to approximately \$1.5 billion in surety bonds or insurance policies for our capping, closure and post-closure requirements, waste collection contracts and other business-related obligations.
- (b) We hold a noncontrolling financial interest in an entity that we use to obtain financial assurance. Our contractual agreement with this entity does not specifically limit the amounts of surety bonds or insurance that we may obtain, making our financial assurance under this agreement limited only by the guidelines and restrictions of surety and insurance regulations.
- (c) WM has a \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility that matures in June 2013. At December 31, 2010, we had no outstanding borrowings and \$1,138 million of letters of credit issued and supported by the facility. The unused and available credit capacity of the facility was \$862 million as of December 31, 2010.
- (d) We have an aggregate committed capacity of \$505 million under letter of credit facilities with maturities that extend from June 2013 to June 2015. As of December 31, 2010, no borrowings were outstanding under these letter of credit facilities and we had no unused or available credit capacity.
- (e) Our funded trust and escrow accounts generally have been established to support landfill capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation obligations and our performance under various operating contracts. Balances maintained in these trust funds and escrow accounts will fluctuate based on (i) changes in statutory requirements; (ii) future deposits made to comply with contractual arrangements; (iii) the ongoing use of funds for qualifying activities; (iv) acquisitions or divestitures of landfills; and (v) changes in the fair value of the financial instruments held in the trust fund or escrow accounts. The assets held in our funded trust and escrow accounts may be drawn and used to meet the obligations for which the trusts and escrows were established.
- (f) WM provides financial guarantees on behalf of its subsidiaries to municipalities, customers and regulatory authorities. They are provided primarily to support our performance of landfill capping, closure and post-closure activities.

- (g) The amount of financial assurance required can, and generally will, differ from the obligation determined and recorded under U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

Virtually no claims have been made against our financial assurance instruments in the past, and considering our current financial position, management does not expect there to be claims against these instruments that will have a material adverse effect on our Consolidated Financial Statements. In 2010, we experienced an increase in costs associated with letters of credit as a result of the June 2010 refinancing of our revolving credit facility. We actively monitor our financial assurance needs and optimize the utilization of lower-cost instruments when possible to minimize our costs.

Insurance

We carry a broad range of insurance coverages, including general liability, automobile liability, real and personal property, workers' compensation, directors' and officers' liability, pollution legal liability and other coverages we believe are customary to the industry. Our exposure to loss for insurance claims is generally limited to the per incident deductible under the related insurance policy. As of December 31, 2010, our general liability insurance program carried self-insurance exposures of up to \$2.5 million per incident and our workers' compensation insurance program carried self-insurance exposures of up to \$5 million per incident. As of December 31, 2010, our auto liability insurance program included a per-incident base deductible of \$5 million, subject to additional deductibles of \$4.8 million in the \$5 million to \$10 million layer. We do not expect the impact of any known casualty, property, environmental or other contingency to have a material impact on our financial condition, results of operations or cash flows. Our estimated insurance liabilities as of December 31, 2010 are summarized in Note 11 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

The Directors' and Officers' Liability Insurance policy we choose to maintain covers only individual executive liability, often referred to as "Broad Form Side A," and does not provide corporate reimbursement coverage, often referred to as "Side B." The Side A policy covers directors and officers directly for loss, including defense costs, when corporate indemnification is unavailable. Side A-only coverage cannot be exhausted by payments to the Company, as the Company is not insured for any money it advances for defense costs or pays as indemnity to the insured directors and officers.

Regulation

Our business is subject to extensive and evolving federal, state or provincial and local environmental, health, safety and transportation laws and regulations. These laws and regulations are administered by the U.S. EPA and various other federal, state and local environmental, zoning, transportation, land use, health and safety agencies in the United States and various agencies in Canada. Many of these agencies regularly examine our operations to monitor compliance with these laws and regulations and have the power to enforce compliance, obtain injunctions or impose civil or criminal penalties in case of violations.

Because the major component of our business is the collection and disposal of solid waste in an environmentally sound manner, a significant amount of our capital expenditures are related, either directly or indirectly, to environmental protection measures, including compliance with federal, state or provincial and local provisions that regulate the placement of materials into the environment. There are costs associated with siting, design, operations, monitoring, site maintenance, corrective actions, financial assurance, and facility closure and post-closure obligations. In connection with our acquisition, development or expansion of a disposal facility or transfer station, we must often spend considerable time, effort and money to obtain or maintain required permits and approvals. There cannot be any assurances that we will be able to obtain or maintain required governmental approvals. Once obtained, operating permits are subject to renewal, modification, suspension or revocation by the issuing agency. Compliance with these and any future regulatory requirements could require us to make significant capital and operating expenditures. However, most of these expenditures are made in the normal course of business and do not place us at any competitive disadvantage.

The primary United States federal statutes affecting our business are summarized below:

- The Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1976, as amended, regulates handling, transporting and disposing of hazardous and non-hazardous waste and delegates authority to states to develop programs to ensure the safe disposal of solid waste. In 1991, the EPA issued its final regulations under Subtitle D of RCRA, which set forth minimum federal performance and design criteria for solid waste landfills. These regulations are typically implemented by the states, although states can impose requirements that are more stringent than the Subtitle D standards. We incur costs in complying with these standards in the ordinary course of our operations.
- The Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, as amended, which is also known as Superfund, provides for federal authority to respond directly to releases or threatened releases of hazardous substances into the environment that have created actual or potential environmental hazards. CERCLA's primary means for addressing such releases is to impose strict liability for cleanup of disposal sites upon current and former site owners and operators, generators of the hazardous substances at the site and transporters who selected the disposal site and transported substances thereto. Liability under CERCLA is not dependent on the intentional disposal of hazardous substances; it can be based upon the release or threatened release, even as a result of lawful, unintentional and non-negligent action, of hazardous substances as the term is defined by CERCLA and other applicable statutes and regulations. Liability may include contribution for cleanup costs incurred by a defendant in a CERCLA civil action or by an entity that has previously resolved its liability to federal or state regulators in an administrative or judicially-approved settlement. Liability under CERCLA could also include obligations to a PRP that voluntarily expends site clean-up costs. Further, liability for damage to publicly-owned natural resources may also be imposed. We are subject to potential liability under CERCLA as an owner or operator of facilities at which hazardous substances have been disposed and as a generator or transporter of hazardous substances disposed of at other locations.
- The Federal Water Pollution Control Act of 1972, known as the Clean Water Act, regulates the discharge of pollutants into streams, rivers, groundwater, or other surface waters from a variety of sources, including solid and hazardous waste disposal sites. If run-off from our operations may be discharged into surface waters, the Clean Water Act requires us to apply for and obtain discharge permits, conduct sampling and monitoring, and, under certain circumstances, reduce the quantity of pollutants in those discharges. In 1990, the EPA issued additional standards for management of storm water runoff that require landfills and other waste-handling facilities to obtain storm water discharge permits. In addition, if a landfill or other facility discharges wastewater through a sewage system to a publicly-owned treatment works, the facility must comply with discharge limits imposed by the treatment works. Also, before the development or expansion of a landfill can alter or affect "wetlands," a permit may have to be obtained providing for mitigation or replacement wetlands. The Clean Water Act provides for civil, criminal and administrative penalties for violations of its provisions.
- The Clean Air Act of 1970, as amended, provides for increased federal, state and local regulation of the emission of air pollutants. Certain of our operations are subject to the requirements of the Clean Air Act, including large municipal solid waste landfills and large municipal waste-to-energy facilities. Standards have also been imposed on manufacturers of transportation vehicles (including waste collection vehicles). In 1996 the EPA issued new source performance standards and emission guidelines controlling landfill gases from new and existing large landfills. In January 2003, the EPA issued Maximum Achievable Control Technology standards for municipal solid waste landfills subject to the new source performance standards. These regulations impose limits on air emissions from large municipal solid waste landfills, subject most of our large municipal solid waste landfills to certain operating permitting requirements under Title V of the Clean Air Act and, in many instances, require installation of landfill gas collection and control systems to control emissions or to treat and utilize landfill gas on or off-site. In 2010, the EPA issued the Prevention of Significant Deterioration, or PSD, and Title V Greenhouse Gas, or GHG, Tailoring Rule which expanded the EPA's federal air permitting authority to include the six GHGs, including methane and carbon dioxide. Air permits for new and modified large municipal solid waste landfills, waste-to-energy facilities and landfill gas-to-energy facilities could be impacted, but the degree of impact is incumbent upon the EPA's final

determination on permitting of biogenic GHG emissions (e.g. carbon dioxide) as well as the EPA's or implementing states' determinations on what may constitute "Best Available Control Technology" for new projects exceeding certain thresholds. In addition, recent final and proposed reductions in certain National Ambient Air Quality Standards and related PSD increment/significance thresholds could impact the cost, timeliness and availability of air permits for new and modified large municipal solid waste landfills, waste-to-energy facilities and landfill gas-to-energy facilities. In general, controlling emissions involves drilling collection wells into a landfill and routing the gas to a suitable energy recovery system or combustion device. We are currently capturing and utilizing the renewable energy value of landfill gas at 127 of our solid waste landfills. Efforts to curtail the emission of greenhouse gases and to ameliorate the effect of climate change may require our landfills to deploy more stringent emission controls, with resulting capital or operating costs. See Item 1A. *Risk Factors* — "The adoption of climate change legislation or regulations restricting emissions of "greenhouse gases" could increase our costs to operate."

The EPA has issued new source performance standards and emission guidelines for large and small municipal waste-to-energy facilities, which include stringent emission limits for various pollutants based on Maximum Achievable Control Technology standards. These sources are also subject to operating permit requirements under Title V of the Clean Air Act. The Clean Air Act requires the EPA to review and revise the MACT standards applicable to municipal waste-to-energy facilities every five years.

- The Occupational Safety and Health Act of 1970, as amended, establishes certain employer responsibilities, including maintenance of a workplace free of recognized hazards likely to cause death or serious injury, compliance with standards promulgated by the Occupational Safety and Health Administration, and various reporting and record keeping obligations as well as disclosure and procedural requirements. Various standards for notices of hazards, safety in excavation and demolition work and the handling of asbestos, may apply to our operations. The Department of Transportation and OSHA, along with other federal agencies, have jurisdiction over certain aspects of hazardous materials and hazardous waste, including safety, movement and disposal. Various state and local agencies with jurisdiction over disposal of hazardous waste may seek to regulate movement of hazardous materials in areas not otherwise preempted by federal law.

There are also various state or provincial and local regulations that affect our operations. Sometimes states' regulations are stricter than federal laws and regulations when not otherwise preempted by federal law. Additionally, our collection and landfill operations could be affected by legislative and regulatory measures requiring or encouraging waste reduction at the source and waste recycling.

Various states have enacted, or are considering enacting, laws that restrict the disposal within the state of solid waste generated outside the state. While laws that overtly discriminate against out-of-state waste have been found to be unconstitutional, some laws that are less overtly discriminatory have been upheld in court. Additionally, several state and local governments have enacted "flow control" regulations, which attempt to require that all waste generated within the state or local jurisdiction be deposited at specific sites. In 1994, the United States Supreme Court ruled that a flow control ordinance that gave preference to a local facility that was privately owned was unconstitutional, but in 2007, the Court ruled that an ordinance directing waste to a facility owned by the local government was constitutional. In addition, from time to time, the United States Congress has considered legislation authorizing states to adopt regulations, restrictions, or taxes on the importation of out-of-state or out-of-jurisdiction waste. The United States Congress' adoption of legislation allowing restrictions on interstate transportation of out-of-state or out-of-jurisdiction waste or certain types of flow control or the adoption of legislation affecting interstate transportation of waste at the state level could adversely affect our operations. Courts' interpretation of flow control legislation or the Supreme Court decisions also could adversely affect our solid and hazardous waste management services.

Many states, provinces and local jurisdictions have enacted "fitness" laws that allow the agencies that have jurisdiction over waste services contracts or permits to deny or revoke these contracts or permits based on the applicant's or permit holder's compliance history. Some states, provinces and local jurisdictions go further and consider the compliance history of the parent, subsidiaries or affiliated companies, in addition to the applicant or permit holder. These laws authorize the agencies to make determinations of an applicant's or permit holder's fitness

to be awarded a contract to operate, and to deny or revoke a contract or permit because of unfitness, unless there is a showing that the applicant or permit holder has been rehabilitated through the adoption of various operating policies and procedures put in place to assure future compliance with applicable laws and regulations.

See Note 11 to the Consolidated Financial Statements for disclosures relating to our current assessments of the impact of regulations on our current and future operations.

Item 1A. Risk Factors.

In an effort to keep our stockholders and the public informed about our business, we may make “forward-looking statements.” Forward-looking statements usually relate to future events and anticipated revenues, earnings, cash flows or other aspects of our operations or operating results. Forward-looking statements are often identified by the words, “will,” “may,” “should,” “continue,” “anticipate,” “believe,” “expect,” “plan,” “forecast,” “project,” “estimate,” “intend” and words of similar nature and generally include statements containing:

- projections about accounting and finances;
- plans and objectives for the future;
- projections or estimates about assumptions relating to our performance; or
- our opinions, views or beliefs about the effects of current or future events, circumstances or performance.

You should view these statements with caution. These statements are not guarantees of future performance, circumstances or events. They are based on facts and circumstances known to us as of the date the statements are made. All phases of our business are subject to uncertainties, risks and other influences, many of which we do not control. Any of these factors, either alone or taken together, could have a material adverse effect on us and could change whether any forward-looking statement ultimately turns out to be true. Additionally, we assume no obligation to update any forward-looking statement as a result of future events, circumstances or developments. The following discussion should be read together with the Consolidated Financial Statements and the notes thereto. Outlined below are some of the risks that we believe could affect our business and financial statements for 2011 and beyond.

General economic conditions can directly and adversely affect our revenues and our operating margins.

Our business is directly affected by changes in national and general economic factors that are outside of our control, including consumer confidence, interest rates and access to capital markets. A weak economy generally results in decreases in volumes of waste generated, which decreases our revenues. In addition, we have a relatively high fixed-cost structure, which is difficult to quickly adjust to match shifting volume levels. Consumer uncertainty and the loss of consumer confidence may limit the number or amount of services requested by customers and our ability to implement our pricing strategy. In addition to disruption in the credit markets, recent and continuing economic conditions have negatively affected business and consumer spending generally. If our commercial customers do not have access to capital, both our volumes and our ability to increase new business will be negatively impacted.

The waste industry is highly competitive, and if we cannot successfully compete in the marketplace, our business, financial condition and operating results may be materially adversely affected.

We encounter intense competition from governmental, quasi-governmental and private sources in all aspects of our operations. In North America, the industry consists primarily of two national waste management companies, regional companies and local companies of varying sizes and financial resources, including smaller companies that specialize in certain discrete areas of waste management. We compete with these companies as well as with counties and municipalities that maintain their own waste collection and disposal operations. These counties and municipalities may have financial competitive advantages because tax revenues are available to them and tax-exempt financing is more readily available to them. Also, such governmental units may attempt to impose flow control or other restrictions that would give them a competitive advantage. In addition, competitors may reduce

their prices to expand sales volume or to win competitively-bid contracts. When this happens, we may be unable to execute our pricing strategy, resulting in a negative impact to our revenue growth from yield on base business.

If we fail to implement our business strategy, our financial performance and our growth could be materially and adversely affected.

Our future financial performance and success are dependent in large part upon our ability to implement our business strategy successfully. We have adopted a business strategy built on three key initiatives: know more about our customers and how to service them than anyone else; use conversion and processing technology to extract more value from the materials we manage; and continuously improve our operational efficiency. In the short-term, we intend to pursue these initiatives through efforts to:

- Grow our markets by implementing customer-focused growth, through customer segmentation and through strategic acquisitions, while maintaining our pricing discipline and increasing the amount of recyclable materials we handle each year;
- Grow our customer loyalty, in part through the use of enabling technologies;
- Grow into new markets by investing in greener technologies; and
- Pursue initiatives that improve our operations and cost structure.

There are risks involved in pursuing our strategy, including the following:

- Our strategy may result in a significant change to our business, and our employees, customers or investors may not embrace and support our strategy.
- Customer segmentation is new to our business, and it could result in fragmentation of our efforts, rather than improved customer relationships.
- In efforts to enhance our revenues, we have implemented price increases and environmental fees, and we have continued our fuel surcharge program to offset fuel costs. The loss of volumes as a result of price increases may negatively affect our cash flows or results of operations.
- Our ability to make strategic acquisitions and invest in greener technologies depends on our ability to identify desirable acquisition or investment targets, negotiate advantageous transactions despite competition for such opportunities, and realize the benefits we expect from those transactions.
- Acquisitions and/or investments may not increase our earnings in the timeframe anticipated, or at all, due to difficulties operating in new markets or providing new service offerings, failure to operate within budget, integration issues, or regulatory issues, among others.
- We continue to seek to divest underperforming and non-strategic assets if we cannot improve their profitability. We may not be able to successfully negotiate the divestiture of underperforming and non-strategic operations, which could result in asset impairments or the continued operation of low-margin businesses.

In addition to the risks set forth above, implementation of our business strategy could also be affected by a number of factors beyond our control, such as increased competition, legal developments, government regulation, general economic conditions, increased operating costs or expenses and changes in industry trends. Further, we may decide to alter or discontinue certain aspects of our business strategy at any time. If we are not able to implement our business strategy successfully, our long-term growth and profitability may be adversely affected. Even if we are able to implement some or all of the initiatives of our business plan successfully, our operating results may not improve to the extent we anticipate, or at all.

The seasonal nature of our business and “one-time” special projects cause our results to fluctuate, and prior performance is not necessarily indicative of our future results.

Our operating revenues tend to be somewhat higher in summer months, primarily due to the higher volume of construction and demolition waste. The volumes of industrial and residential waste in certain regions where we

operate also tend to increase during the summer months. Our second and third quarter revenues and results of operations typically reflect these seasonal trends. Additionally, certain destructive weather conditions that tend to occur during the second half of the year, such as the hurricanes that most often impact our Southern Group, can actually increase our revenues in the areas affected. While weather-related and other “one-time” occurrences can boost revenues through additional work, as a result of significant start-up costs and other factors, such revenue sometimes generates earnings at comparatively lower margins. During 2010, our financial results included revenue generated as a result of clean-up efforts in connection with the oil spill along the Gulf Coast and the substantial flooding in Tennessee; however, these special projects have a limited time span.

Certain weather conditions, including severe weather storms, may result in the temporary suspension of our operations, which can significantly affect the operating results of the affected regions. The operating results of our first quarter also often reflect higher repair and maintenance expenses because we rely on the slower winter months, when waste flows are generally lower, to perform scheduled maintenance at our waste-to-energy facilities.

For these and other reasons, operating results in any interim period are not necessarily indicative of operating results for an entire year, and operating results for any historical period are not necessarily indicative of operating results for a future period.

Our operations are subject to environmental, health and safety laws and regulations, as well as contractual obligations, that may result in significant liabilities.

There is risk of incurring significant environmental liabilities in the use, treatment, storage, transfer and disposal of waste materials. Under applicable environmental laws and regulations, we could be liable if our operations cause environmental damage to our properties or to the property of other landowners, particularly as a result of the contamination of air, drinking water or soil. Under current law, we could also be held liable for damage caused by conditions that existed before we acquired the assets or operations involved. This risk is of particular concern as we execute our growth strategy, partially through acquisitions, because we may be unsuccessful in identifying and assessing potential liabilities during our due diligence investigations. Further, the counterparties in such transactions may be unable to perform their indemnification obligations owed to us. Additionally, we could be liable if we arrange for the transportation, disposal or treatment of hazardous substances that cause environmental contamination, or if a predecessor owner made such arrangements and, under applicable law, we are treated as a successor to the prior owner. Any substantial liability for environmental damage could have a material adverse effect on our financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

In the ordinary course of our business, we have in the past, we are currently, and we may in the future, become involved in legal and administrative proceedings relating to land use and environmental laws and regulations. These include proceedings in which:

- agencies of federal, state, local or foreign governments seek to impose liability on us under applicable statutes, sometimes involving civil or criminal penalties for violations, or to revoke or deny renewal of a permit we need; and
- local communities, citizen groups, landowners or governmental agencies oppose the issuance of a permit or approval we need, allege violations of the permits under which we operate or laws or regulations to which we are subject, or seek to impose liability on us for environmental damage.

We generally seek to work with the authorities or other persons involved in these proceedings to resolve any issues raised. If we are not successful, the adverse outcome of one or more of these proceedings could result in, among other things, material increases in our costs or liabilities as well as material charges for asset impairments.

Further, we often enter into contractual arrangements with landowners imposing obligations on us to meet certain regulatory or contractual conditions upon site closure or upon termination of the agreements. Compliance with these arrangements is inherently subject to subjective determinations and may result in disputes, including litigation. Costs to remediate or restore the condition of closed sites may be significant.

The waste industry is subject to extensive government regulation, and existing or future regulations may restrict our operations, increase our costs of operations or require us to make additional capital expenditures.

Stringent government regulations at the federal, state, provincial, and local level in the United States and Canada have a substantial impact on our business, and compliance with such regulations is costly. A large number of complex laws, rules, orders and interpretations govern environmental protection, health, safety, land use, zoning, transportation and related matters. Among other things, they may restrict our operations and adversely affect our financial condition, results of operations and cash flows by imposing conditions such as:

- limitations on siting and constructing new waste disposal, transfer or processing facilities or on expanding existing facilities;
- limitations, regulations or levies on collection and disposal prices, rates and volumes;
- limitations or bans on disposal or transportation of out-of-state waste or certain categories of waste; or
- mandates regarding the disposal of solid waste, including requirements to recycle rather than landfill certain waste streams.

Regulations affecting the siting, design and closure of landfills could require us to undertake investigatory or remedial activities, curtail operations or close landfills temporarily or permanently. Future changes in these regulations may require us to modify, supplement or replace equipment or facilities. The costs of complying with these regulations could be substantial.

In order to develop, expand or operate a landfill or other waste management facility, we must have various facility permits and other governmental approvals, including those relating to zoning, environmental protection and land use. The permits and approvals are often difficult, time consuming and costly to obtain and could contain conditions that limit our operations.

We also have significant financial obligations relating to capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation at our existing landfills. We establish accruals for these estimated costs, but we could underestimate such accruals. Environmental regulatory changes could accelerate or increase capping, closure, post-closure and remediation costs, requiring our expenditures to materially exceed our current accruals.

Various states have enacted, or are considering enacting, laws that restrict the disposal within the state of solid waste generated outside the state. Additionally, several state and local governments have enacted “flow control” regulations, which attempt to require that all waste generated within the state or local jurisdiction be deposited at specific sites. The United States Congress’ adoption of legislation allowing restrictions on interstate transportation of out-of-state or out-of-jurisdiction waste or certain types of flow control or the adoption of legislation affecting interstate transportation of waste at the state level could adversely affect our operations. Courts’ interpretation of flow control legislation or the Supreme Court decisions also could adversely affect our solid and hazardous waste management services.

The adoption of climate change legislation or regulations restricting emissions of “greenhouse gases” could increase our costs to operate.

Efforts to curtail the emission of GHGs, to ameliorate the effect of climate change, continue to advance on the federal, regional, and state level. Our landfill operations emit methane, identified as a GHG. In the 111th Congress, the U.S. House of Representatives passed a bill that would regulate GHGs comprehensively. While the centerpiece of that bill would be a GHG emission allowance cap-and-trade system, neither landfills nor qualifying waste-to-energy plants would be compelled to hold allowances for their GHG emissions. Rather, they would be subject to certain further emission controls to be determined through administrative rule-making. Should comprehensive federal climate change legislation be enacted, we expect it to impose costs on our operations, the materiality of which we cannot predict.

Absent comprehensive federal legislation to control GHG emissions, the EPA is moving ahead administratively under its existing Clean Air Act authority. In 2010, the EPA published a Prevention of Significant Deterioration (“PSD”) and Title V Greenhouse Gas Tailoring Rule (“PSD tailoring rule”). The rule sets new

thresholds for GHG emissions that define when Clean Air Act permits are required under the PSD and Title V programs. The EPA's legal authority to "tailor" statutory thresholds in this rule has been challenged, and the EPA intends to delay regulation of certain emissions pending further regulatory analysis. We cannot predict the final requirements of stationary source rules that might apply to landfills and waste-to-energy facilities as a result of this rulemaking and, accordingly, further developments in this area could have a material effect on our results of operations or cash flows.

Our business depends on our reputation and the value of our brand.

We believe we have developed a reputation for high-quality service, reliability and social and environmental responsibility, and we believe our brand symbolizes these attributes. The Waste Management brand name, trademarks and logos and our reputation are powerful sales and marketing tools, and we devote significant resources to promoting and protecting them. Adverse publicity, whether or not justified, relating to activities by our operations, employees or agents could tarnish our reputation and reduce the value of our brand. Damage to our reputation and loss of brand equity could reduce demand for our services and thus have an adverse effect on our financial condition, liquidity and results of operations, as well as require additional resources to rebuild our reputation and restore the value of our brand.

Significant shortages in fuel supply or increases in fuel prices will increase our operating expenses.

The price and supply of fuel can fluctuate significantly based on international, political and economic circumstances, as well as other factors outside our control, such as actions by the Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries, or OPEC, and other oil and gas producers, regional production patterns, weather conditions and environmental concerns. We have seen average quarterly fuel prices increase by as much as 30% on a year-over-year basis and decrease by as much as 47% on a year-over-year basis within the last two years. We need fuel to run our collection and transfer trucks and our equipment used in our landfill operations. Supply shortages could substantially increase our operating expenses. Additionally, as fuel prices increase, our direct operating expenses increase and many of our vendors raise their prices as a means to offset their own rising costs. We have in place a fuel surcharge program, designed to offset increased fuel expenses; however, we may not be able to pass through all of our increased costs and some customers' contracts prohibit any pass-through of the increased costs. Additionally, we are currently party to a pending suit that pertains to our fuel and environmental charge and generally alleges that such charges were not properly disclosed, were unfair, and were contrary to contract. See Note 11 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for more information. Regardless of any offsetting surcharge programs, the increased operating costs will decrease our operating margins.

Some of our customers, including governmental entities, have suffered financial difficulties affecting their credit risk, which could negatively impact our operating results.

We provide service to a number of governmental entities and municipalities, some of which have suffered significant financial difficulties due to the downturn in the U.S. economy and reduced tax revenue. Some of these entities could be unable to pay amounts owed to us or renew contracts with us at previous or increased rates. Many non-governmental customers have also suffered serious financial difficulties, and the inability of our customers to pay us in a timely manner or to pay increased rates could negatively affect our operating results.

In addition, the financial difficulties of municipalities could result in a decline in investors' demand for municipal bonds and a correlating increase in interest rates. As of December 31, 2010, we had \$611 million of tax-exempt bonds that are subject to re-pricing on either a daily or a weekly basis through a remarketing process and \$405 million of tax-exempt bonds with term interest rate periods that are subject to re-pricing within the next twelve months. If the weakness in the municipal debt market results in re-pricing of our tax-exempt bonds at significantly higher interest rates, we will incur increased interest expenses that may negatively affect our operating results and cash flows.

We have substantial financial assurance and insurance requirements, and increases in the costs of obtaining adequate financial assurance, or the inadequacy of our insurance coverages, could negatively impact our liquidity and increase our liabilities.

The amount of insurance we are required to maintain for environmental liability is governed by statutory requirements. We believe that the cost for such insurance is high relative to the coverage it would provide and, therefore, our coverages are generally maintained at the minimum statutorily-required levels. We face the risk of incurring additional costs for environmental damage if our insurance coverage is ultimately inadequate to cover those damages. We also carry a broad range of other insurance coverages that are customary for a company our size. We use these programs to mitigate risk of loss, thereby enabling us to manage our self-insurance exposure associated with claims. The inability of our insurers to meet their commitments in a timely manner and the effect of significant claims or litigation against insurance companies may subject us to additional risks. To the extent our insurers were unable to meet their obligations, or our own obligations for claims were more than we estimated, there could be a material adverse effect to our financial results.

In addition, to fulfill our financial assurance obligations with respect to variable-rate tax-exempt debt, capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation obligations, we generally obtain letters of credit or surety bonds, rely on insurance, including captive insurance, fund trust and escrow accounts or rely upon WM financial guarantees. We currently have in place all financial assurance instruments necessary for our operations. General economic factors may adversely affect the cost of our current financial assurance instruments and changes in regulations may impose stricter requirements on the types of financial assurance that will be accepted. Additionally, in the event we are unable to obtain sufficient surety bonding, letters of credit or third-party insurance coverage at reasonable cost, or one or more states cease to view captive insurance as adequate coverage, we would need to rely on other forms of financial assurance. It is possible that we could be forced to deposit cash to collateralize our obligations. Other forms of financial assurance could be more expensive to obtain, and any requirements to use cash to support our obligations would negatively impact our liquidity and capital resources and could affect our ability to meet our obligations as they become due.

We may record material charges against our earnings due to any number of events that could cause impairments to our assets.

In accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, we capitalize certain expenditures and advances relating to disposal site development, expansion projects, acquisitions, software development costs and other projects. Events that could, in some circumstances, lead to an impairment include, but are not limited to, shutting down a facility or operation or abandoning a development project or the denial of an expansion permit. If we determine a development or expansion project is impaired, we will charge against earnings any unamortized capitalized expenditures and advances relating to such facility or project reduced by any portion of the capitalized costs that we estimate will be recoverable, through sale or otherwise. We also carry a significant amount of goodwill on our Consolidated Balance Sheet, which is required to be assessed for impairment annually, and more frequently in the case of certain triggering events. We may be required to incur charges against earnings if we determine that events such as those described cause impairments. Any such charges could have a material adverse effect on our results of operations.

Our revenues will fluctuate based on changes in commodity prices.

Our recycling operations process for sale certain recyclable materials, including fibers, aluminum and glass, all of which are subject to significant market price fluctuations. The majority of the recyclables that we process for sale are paper fibers, including old corrugated cardboard, known as OCC, and old newsprint, or ONP. The fluctuations in the market prices or demand for these commodities can affect our operating income and cash flows negatively, as we experienced in 2008, or positively, as we experienced in 2010. In the fourth quarter of 2008, the monthly market prices for OCC and ONP fell by 79% and 72%, respectively, from their high points within the year. Additionally, the decline in market prices for commodities resulted in a year-over-year decrease in revenue of \$447 million in 2009. Increases in the prices of recycling commodities in 2010 resulted in an increase in revenues of \$423 million as compared with 2009. Market prices for recyclable commodities have increased significantly from the near-historic lows experienced in late 2008 and early 2009. For the twelve months of 2010, overall commodity

prices have increased approximately 57% as compared with 2009. Despite the recent positive trend in commodity prices, these prices may fluctuate substantially and without notice in the future. Additionally, our recycling operations offer rebates to suppliers. Therefore, even if we experience higher revenues based on increased market prices for commodities, the rebates we pay will also increase. In other circumstances, the rebates may be subject to a floor, such that as market prices decrease, any expected profit margins on materials subject to the rebate floor are eliminated.

There are also significant price fluctuations in the price of methane gas, electricity and other energy-related products that are marketed and sold by our landfill gas recovery, waste-to-energy and independent power production plant operations that can significantly impact our revenue from yield provided by such businesses. In most of the markets in which we operate, electricity prices correlate with natural gas prices. For the year ended December 31, 2009, we experienced declines in revenue from yield at our waste-to-energy facilities of \$76 million, due to the expiration of certain above-market contracts, resulting in greater exposure to market pricing. During the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008, approximately 47%, 46% and 24%, respectively, of the electricity revenue at our waste-to-energy facilities was subject to current market rates. Our waste-to-energy facilities' exposure to market price volatility will continue to increase as additional long-term contracts expire. We enter into "receive fixed, pay variable" electricity swaps to mitigate the variability in our revenues and cash flows caused by fluctuations in the market prices for electricity. These swaps are generally short-term in nature. Additionally, revenues from our independent power production plants can be affected by price fluctuations. If we are unable to successfully negotiate long-term contracts, or if market prices are at lower levels for sustained periods, our revenues could be adversely affected.

The development and acceptance of alternatives to landfill disposal and waste-to-energy facilities could reduce our ability to operate at full capacity and cause our revenues and operating results to decline.

Our customers are increasingly diverting waste to alternatives to landfill and waste-to-energy disposal, such as recycling and composting, while also working to reduce the amount of waste they generate. In addition, several state and local governments mandate recycling and waste reduction at the source and prohibit the disposal of certain types of waste, such as yard and food waste, at landfills or waste-to-energy facilities. Where such organic waste is not banned from the landfill or waste-to-energy facility, large customers such as grocery stores and restaurants are choosing to divert their organic waste from landfills. Zero-waste goals (sending no waste to the landfill) have been set by many of North America's largest companies. Although such mandates and initiatives help to protect our environment, these developments reduce the volume of waste going to landfills and waste-to-energy facilities in certain areas, which may affect our ability to operate our landfills and waste-to-energy facilities at full capacity, as well as affecting the prices that we can charge for landfill disposal and waste-to-energy services. Our landfills and our waste-to-energy facilities currently provide and have historically provided our highest operating margins. If we are not successful in expanding our service offerings and growing lines of businesses to service waste streams that do not go to landfills or waste-to-energy facilities and to provide services for customers that wish to reduce waste entirely, then our revenues and operating results will decline. Additionally, despite the development of new service offerings and lines of business, it is reasonably possible that our revenues and our operating margins could be negatively affected due to disposal alternatives.

Our operating expenses could increase as a result of labor unions organizing or changes in regulations related to labor unions.

Labor unions continually attempt to organize our employees, and these efforts will likely continue in the future. Certain groups of our employees are currently represented by unions, and we have negotiated collective bargaining agreements with these unions. Additional groups of employees may seek union representation in the future, and, if successful, the negotiation of collective bargaining agreements could divert management attention and result in increased operating expenses and lower net income. If we are unable to negotiate acceptable collective bargaining agreements, our operating expenses could increase significantly as a result of work stoppages, including strikes. Any of these matters could adversely affect our financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

We could face significant liabilities for withdrawal from multiemployer pension plans.

We have participated in and contributed to various “multiemployer” pension plans administered by employer and union trustees. In renegotiation of collective bargaining agreements with labor unions that participate in these plans, we may decide to discontinue participation in various plans. When we withdraw from plans, we can incur withdrawal liabilities for those plans that have underfunded pension liabilities. Various factors affect our liabilities for a plan’s underfunded status, including the numbers of retirees and active workers in the plan, the ongoing solvency of participating employers, the investment returns obtained on plan assets, and the ratio of our historical participation in such plan to all employers’ historical participation. We reflect any withdrawal liability as an operating expense in our statement of operations and as a liability on our balance sheet.

We have previously withdrawn several employee bargaining units from underfunded multiemployer pension plans, and we recognized related expenses of \$26 million in 2010, \$9 million in 2009 and \$39 million in 2008. We are still negotiating and litigating final resolutions of our withdrawal liability for these previous withdrawals, which could be materially higher than the charges we have recognized.

Currently pending or future litigation or governmental proceedings could result in material adverse consequences, including judgments or settlements.

We are involved in civil litigation in the ordinary course of our business and from time-to-time are involved in governmental proceedings relating to the conduct of our business. The timing of the final resolutions to these types of matters is often uncertain. Additionally, the possible outcomes or resolutions to these matters could include adverse judgments or settlements, either of which could require substantial payments, adversely affecting our liquidity.

We are increasingly dependent on technology in our operations and if our technology fails, our business could be adversely affected.

We may experience problems with either the operation of our current information technology systems or the development and deployment of new information technology systems that could adversely affect, or even temporarily disrupt, all or a portion of our operations until resolved. Inabilities and delays in implementing new systems can also affect our ability to realize projected or expected cost savings. Additionally, any systems failures could impede our ability to timely collect and report financial results in accordance with applicable laws and regulations.

If we are not able to develop and protect intellectual property, or if a competitor develops or obtains exclusive rights to a breakthrough technology, our financial results may suffer.

Our existing and proposed service offerings to customers may require that we develop or license, and protect, new technologies. We may experience difficulties or delays in the research, development, production and/or marketing of new products and services which may negatively impact our operating results and prevent us from recouping or realizing a return on the investments required to bring new products and services to market. Further, protecting our intellectual property rights and combating unlicensed copying and use of intellectual property is difficult, and any inability to obtain or protect new technologies could impact our services to customers and development of new revenue sources. Additionally, a competitor may develop or obtain exclusive rights to a “breakthrough technology” that provides a revolutionary change in traditional waste management. If we have inferior intellectual property to our competitors, our financial results may suffer.

We may experience adverse impacts on our reported results of operations as a result of adopting new accounting standards or interpretations.

Our implementation of and compliance with changes in accounting rules, including new accounting rules and interpretations, could adversely affect our reported financial position or operating results or cause unanticipated fluctuations in our reported operating results in future periods.

Our capital requirements could increase our expenses or cause us to change our growth and development plans.

Recent economic conditions have reduced our cash flows from operations and could do so in the future. If impacts on our cash flows from operations are significant, we may reduce or suspend capital expenditures, growth activity, dividend declarations or share repurchases. We may choose to incur indebtedness to pay for these activities, and there can be no assurances that we would be able to incur indebtedness on terms we deem acceptable. We also may need to incur indebtedness to refinance scheduled debt maturities, and it is possible that the cost of financing could increase significantly, thereby increasing our expenses and decreasing our net income. Further, our ability to execute our financial strategy and our ability to incur indebtedness depends on our ability to maintain investment grade ratings on our senior debt. The credit rating process is contingent upon a number of factors, many of which are beyond our control. If we were unable to maintain our investment grade credit ratings in the future, our interest expense would increase and our ability to obtain financing on favorable terms could be adversely affected.

Additionally, we have \$1.8 billion of debt as of December 31, 2010 that is exposed to changes in market interest rates within the next twelve months because of the combined impact of our tax-exempt bonds, our interest rate swap agreements and borrowings outstanding under our Canadian Credit Facility. Therefore, increases in interest rates can increase our interest expenses which also would lower our net income and decrease our cash flow.

We may use our three-year, \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility to meet our cash needs, to the extent available. As of December 31, 2010, we had \$1,138 million of letters of credit issued and supported by the facility, leaving an unused and available credit capacity of \$862 million. In the event of a default under our credit facility, we could be required to immediately repay all outstanding borrowings and make cash deposits as collateral for all obligations the facility supports, which we may not be able to do. Additionally, any such default could cause a default under many of our other credit agreements and debt instruments. Without waivers from lenders party to those agreements, any such default would have a material adverse effect on our ability to continue to operate.

Item 1B. *Unresolved Staff Comments.*

None.

Item 2. *Properties.*

Our principal executive offices are in Houston, Texas, where we lease approximately 435,000 square feet under leases expiring at various times through 2020. Our Group offices are in Pennsylvania, Illinois, Georgia, Arizona and New Hampshire. We also have field-based administrative offices in Arizona, Illinois and Texas. We own or lease real property in most locations where we have operations. We have operations in each of the fifty states other than Montana. We also have operations in the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico and throughout Canada.

Our principal property and equipment consists of land (primarily landfills and other disposal facilities, transfer stations and bases for collection operations), buildings, vehicles and equipment. We believe that our vehicles, equipment, and operating properties are adequately maintained and sufficient for our current operations. However, we expect to continue to make investments in additional equipment and property for expansion, for replacement of assets, and in connection with future acquisitions. For more information, see *Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations* included within this report.

The following table summarizes our various operations at December 31 for the periods noted:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Landfills:		
Owned	210	211
Operated through lease agreements	26	26
Operated through contractual agreements	<u>35</u>	<u>36</u>
	271	273
Transfer stations	294	310
Material recovery facilities	98	90
Secondary processing facilities	9	8
Waste-to-energy facilities	17	16
Independent power production plants	5	5

The following table provides certain information by Group regarding the 236 landfills owned or operated through lease agreements and a count, by Group, of contracted disposal sites as of December 31, 2010:

	<u>Landfills</u>	<u>Total Acreage(a)</u>	<u>Permitted Acreage(b)</u>	<u>Expansion Acreage(c)</u>	<u>Contracted Disposal Sites</u>
Eastern	40	30,362	6,663	319	7
Midwest	73	32,351	9,397	1,051	9
Southern	78	38,705	12,861	211	12
Western	41	38,452	8,783	1,041	7
Wheelabrator	<u>4</u>	<u>781</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	<u>236</u>	<u>140,651</u>	<u>38,044</u>	<u>2,622</u>	<u>35</u>

- (a) “Total acreage” includes permitted acreage, expansion acreage, other acreage available for future disposal that has not been permitted, buffer land and other land owned or leased by our landfill operations.
- (b) “Permitted acreage” consists of all acreage at the landfill encompassed by an active permit to dispose of waste.
- (c) “Expansion acreage” consists of unpermitted acreage where the related expansion efforts meet our criteria to be included as expansion airspace. A discussion of the related criteria is included within the *Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations — Critical Accounting Estimates and Assumptions* section included herein.

Item 3. Legal Proceedings.

Information regarding our legal proceedings can be found under the *Litigation* section of Note 11 in the Consolidated Financial Statements included in this report.

Item 4. Reserved.

Former Item 4., *Submission of Matters to a Vote of Security Holders*, has been removed and reserved in compliance with Form 10-K.

PART II

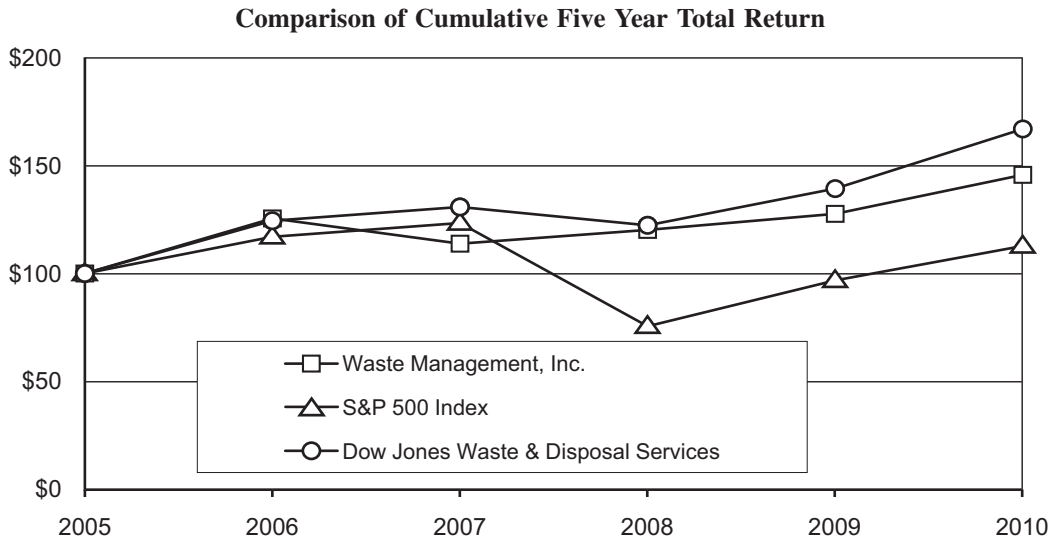
Item 5. Market for Registrant’s Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities.

Our common stock is traded on the New York Stock Exchange (“NYSE”) under the symbol “WM.” The following table sets forth the range of the high and low per-share sales prices for our common stock as reported on the NYSE:

	<u>High</u>	<u>Low</u>
2009		
First Quarter	\$33.99	\$22.10
Second Quarter	29.00	25.06
Third Quarter	30.80	26.31
Fourth Quarter	34.18	28.28
2010		
First Quarter	\$35.00	\$31.29
Second Quarter	35.98	31.18
Third Quarter	36.24	31.22
Fourth Quarter	37.25	34.09
2011		
First Quarter (through February 10, 2011)	\$38.58	\$35.94

On February 10, 2011, the closing sale price as reported on the NYSE was \$38.14 per share. The number of holders of record of our common stock at February 10, 2011 was 13,922.

The graph below shows the relative investment performance of Waste Management, Inc. common stock, the Dow Jones Waste & Disposal Services Index and the S&P 500 Index for the last five years, assuming reinvestment of dividends at date of payment into the common stock. The graph is presented pursuant to SEC rules and is not meant to be an indication of our future performance.



	<u>12/31/05</u>	<u>12/31/06</u>	<u>12/31/07</u>	<u>12/31/08</u>	<u>12/31/09</u>	<u>12/31/10</u>
Waste Management, Inc.	\$100	\$124	\$113	\$119	\$126	\$143
S&P 500 Index	\$100	\$116	\$122	\$ 77	\$ 97	\$112
Dow Jones Waste & Disposal Services Index	\$100	\$123	\$129	\$121	\$137	\$163

Under capital allocation programs approved by our Board of Directors, we paid quarterly cash dividends of \$0.27 per share for a total of \$531 million in 2008; \$0.29 per share for a total of \$569 million in 2009; and \$0.315 per share for a total of \$604 million in 2010.

The Board of Directors approved a capital allocation program for 2010 that provided for expenditures of up to \$1.3 billion, comprised of approximately \$615 million in cash dividends and up to \$685 million in common stock repurchases. In 2010, we paid \$604 million in cash dividends and we repurchased \$501 million of our common stock. All of the cash dividends paid and common stock repurchases in 2010 were made pursuant to this capital allocation program.

The following table summarizes common stock repurchases made during the fourth quarter of 2010:

Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities				
<u>Period</u>	<u>Total Number of Shares Purchased</u>	<u>Average Price Paid per Share(a)</u>	<u>Total Number of Shares Purchased as Part of Publicly Announced Plans or Programs</u>	<u>Approximate Maximum Dollar Value of Shares that May Yet be Purchased Under the Plans or Programs(b)</u>
October 1 — 31	493,401	\$36.49	493,401	\$232 million
November 1 — 30	593,360	\$35.39	593,360	\$211 million
December 1 — 31	<u>453,300</u>	\$35.25	<u>453,300</u>	\$195 million
Total	<u>1,540,061</u>	\$35.70	<u>1,540,061</u>	\$ —

- (a) This amount represents the weighted average price paid per share and includes a per-share commission paid for all repurchases.
- (b) For each period presented, the maximum dollar value of shares that may yet be purchased under the program has been provided net of the \$604 million of dividends declared and paid in 2010. The total amount available for repurchases under the program is shown as zero because our capital allocation program, by its own terms, provided for up to \$1.3 billion in dividends and share repurchases in 2010, with any unused portion of the capital allocated under the program unavailable after the end of 2010.

In December 2010, we announced that our Board of Directors expects that future quarterly dividend payments will be increased to \$0.34 per share in 2011, which is an 8% increase from the quarterly dividend we paid in 2010. All quarterly dividends will be declared at the discretion of our Board of Directors. Additionally, the Board of Directors approved up to \$575 million in share repurchases for 2011.

Item 6. Selected Financial Data.

The information below was derived from the audited Consolidated Financial Statements included in this report and in previous annual reports we filed with the SEC. This information should be read together with those Consolidated Financial Statements and the notes thereto. The adoption of new accounting pronouncements, changes in certain accounting policies and certain reclassifications impact the comparability of the financial information presented below. These historical results are not necessarily indicative of the results to be expected in the future.

	Years Ended December 31,				
	<u>2010(a)</u>	<u>2009(a)</u>	<u>2008(a)</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>
	(In millions, except per share amounts)				
Statement of Operations Data:					
Operating revenues	\$12,515	\$11,791	\$13,388	\$13,310	\$13,363
Costs and expenses:					
Operating	7,824	7,241	8,466	8,402	8,587
Selling, general and administrative	1,461	1,364	1,477	1,432	1,388
Depreciation and amortization	1,194	1,166	1,238	1,259	1,334
Restructuring	(2)	50	2	10	—
(Income) expense from divestitures, asset impairments and unusual items	(78)	83	(29)	(47)	25
	<u>10,399</u>	<u>9,904</u>	<u>11,154</u>	<u>11,056</u>	<u>11,334</u>
Income from operations	2,116	1,887	2,234	2,254	2,029
Other expense, net	(485)	(414)	(437)	(505)	(511)
Income before income taxes	1,631	1,473	1,797	1,749	1,518
Provision for income taxes	629	413	669	540	325
Consolidated net income	1,002	1,060	1,128	1,209	1,193
Less: Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests	49	66	41	46	44
Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc. . .	<u>\$ 953</u>	<u>\$ 994</u>	<u>\$ 1,087</u>	<u>\$ 1,163</u>	<u>\$ 1,149</u>
Basic earnings per common share	<u>\$ 1.98</u>	<u>\$ 2.02</u>	<u>\$ 2.21</u>	<u>\$ 2.25</u>	<u>\$ 2.13</u>
Diluted earnings per common share	<u>\$ 1.98</u>	<u>\$ 2.01</u>	<u>\$ 2.19</u>	<u>\$ 2.23</u>	<u>\$ 2.10</u>
Cash dividends declared per common share	<u>\$ 1.26</u>	<u>\$ 1.16</u>	<u>\$ 1.08</u>	<u>\$ 0.96</u>	<u>\$ 0.66</u>
Cash dividends paid (includes \$0.22 declared in 2005, paid in 2006)	<u>\$ 1.26</u>	<u>\$ 1.16</u>	<u>\$ 1.08</u>	<u>\$ 0.96</u>	<u>\$ 0.88</u>
Balance Sheet Data (at end of period):					
Working capital (deficit)	\$ (3)	\$ 109	\$ (701)	\$ (118)	\$ (86)
Goodwill and other intangible assets, net	6,021	5,870	5,620	5,530	5,413
Total assets	21,476	21,154	20,227	20,175	20,600
Debt, including current portion	8,907	8,873	8,326	8,337	8,317
Total Waste Management, Inc. stockholders' equity . .	6,260	6,285	5,902	5,792	6,222
Total equity	6,591	6,591	6,185	6,102	6,497

(a) For more information regarding these financial data, see the *Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations* section included in this report. For disclosures associated with the impact of the adoption of new accounting pronouncements and changes in our accounting policies on the comparability of this information, see Note 2 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations.

This section includes a discussion of our results of operations for the three years ended December 31, 2010. This discussion may contain forward-looking statements that anticipate results based on management's plans that are subject to uncertainty. We discuss in more detail various factors that could cause actual results to differ from expectations in Item 1A, *Risk Factors*. The following discussion should be read in light of that disclosure and together with the Consolidated Financial Statements and the notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Overview

Our 2010 results of operations reflect our discipline in pricing, our ability to control costs in our collection and disposal operations and our continued investment in our strategic initiatives, which will enable us to grow into new markets, provide expanded service offerings and improve our information technology systems. Our results also reflect an improvement in the general economic environment. Highlights of our financial results for 2010 include:

- Revenues of \$12.5 billion compared with \$11.8 billion in 2009, an increase of \$724 million, or 6.1%. This increase in revenues is primarily attributable to:
 - Increases from recyclable commodity prices of \$423 million; increases from our fuel surcharge program of \$69 million; and increases from foreign currency translation of \$66 million;
 - Increases associated with acquired businesses of \$240 million; and
 - Internal revenue growth from yield on our collection and disposal business of 2.3% in the current period, which increased revenue by \$239 million;
- Internal revenue growth from volume was negative 2.6% in 2010, compared with negative 8.1% in 2009. In addition to the lower rate of decline driven by changes in the economy, our volume was favorably affected by revenues associated with oil spill clean-up activities along the Gulf Coast. The year-over-year decline in internal revenue growth due to volume was \$304 million;
- Operating expenses of \$7.8 billion, or 62.5% of revenues, compared with \$7.2 billion, or 61.4% of revenues, in 2009. This increase of \$583 million, or 8.1%, is due primarily to higher customer rebates because of recyclable commodity prices; higher fuel prices; increases in subcontractor costs associated with our oil spill clean-up services along the Gulf Coast; and increases in our landfill operating costs;
- Selling, general and administrative expenses increased by \$97 million, or 7.1%, from \$1.4 billion in 2009 to \$1.5 billion in 2010. These cost increases were primarily due to support of our strategic growth plans and initiatives;
- Income from operations of \$2.1 billion, or 16.9% of revenues, in 2010 compared with \$1.9 billion, or 16.0% of revenues, in 2009;
- Interest expense of \$473 million compared with \$426 million in 2009, an increase of \$47 million, or 11.0%. This increase is primarily due to higher average debt balances, including additional borrowings incurred in late 2009 primarily to support our strategic plans, and higher costs related to the execution and maintenance of our revolving credit facility executed in June 2010; and
- Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc. of \$953 million, or \$1.98 per diluted share for 2010, as compared with \$994 million, or \$2.01 per diluted share in 2009.

The comparability of our 2010 results with 2009 has been affected by certain items management believes are not representative or indicative of our performance. Our 2010 results were affected by the following:

- The recognition of pre-tax charges aggregating \$55 million related to remediation and closure costs at five closed sites, which had a negative impact of \$0.07 on our diluted earnings per share;
- The recognition of net tax charges of \$32 million due to refinements in estimates of our deferred state income taxes and the finalization of our 2009 tax returns, partially offset by favorable tax audit settlements, all of which, combined, had a negative impact of \$0.07 on our diluted earnings per share;

- The recognition of a net favorable pre-tax benefit of \$46 million for litigation and associated costs, which had a favorable impact of \$0.06 on our diluted earnings per share; and
- The recognition of net pre-tax charges of \$26 million as a result of the withdrawal of certain of our union bargaining units from an underfunded multiemployer pension plan, which had a negative impact of \$0.03 on our diluted earnings per share.

Our 2009 results were affected by the following:

- The recognition of a tax benefit of \$130 million due principally to favorable adjustments from the carry-back of a capital loss, the recognition of state net operating losses and tax credits, the finalization of our 2008 tax returns, the impact of tax audit settlements and the revaluation of deferred taxes due to Canadian tax rate reductions. These items had a combined favorable impact of \$0.26 on our diluted earnings per share;
- The recognition of impairment charges totaling \$83 million due primarily to the abandonment of revenue management software and a change in expectations for the future operations of an inactive landfill in California. These items had a negative impact of \$0.10 on our diluted earnings per share; and
- The recognition of pre-tax charges of \$50 million related to our 2009 restructuring, primarily related to severance and benefit costs. These restructuring charges reduced diluted earnings per share for the year by \$0.06.

We are pleased about the lower rate of decline in internal revenue growth from volumes that we experienced during 2010. On the pricing front, our fourth quarter 2010 results were the strongest of the year. For both the fourth quarter and the full year of 2010, we outpaced our long-term pricing objective of achieving price increases in the range of 50 to 100 basis points above the consumer price index, or CPI. In 2011, we will remain committed to our pricing discipline. Based on an anticipated CPI run-rate of 1.0%, we expect our overall revenue growth from yield to be approximately 2.0%. Additionally, we expect our revenue growth from volumes to be flat to slightly positive. However, we are mindful of trends toward waste reduction at the source, diversion from landfills and customers seeking alternative methods of disposal. We will continue to implement measures that we believe will grow our business, improve our current operations performance and enhance and expand our services.

Free Cash Flow

As is our practice, we are presenting free cash flow, which is a non-GAAP measure of liquidity, in our disclosures because we use this measure in the evaluation and management of our business. We define free cash flow as net cash provided by operating activities, less capital expenditures, plus proceeds from divestitures of businesses (net of cash divested) and other sales of assets. We believe it is indicative of our ability to pay our quarterly dividends, repurchase common stock, fund acquisitions and other investments and, in the absence of refinancings, to repay our debt obligations. Free cash flow is not intended to replace “Net cash provided by operating activities,” which is the most comparable U.S. GAAP measure. However, we believe free cash flow gives investors useful insight into how we view our liquidity. Nonetheless, the use of free cash flow as a liquidity measure has material limitations because it excludes certain expenditures that are required or that we have committed to, such as declared dividend payments and debt service requirements.

Our calculation of free cash flow and reconciliation to “Net cash provided by operating activities” is shown in the table below (in millions), and may not be the same as similarly titled measures presented by other companies:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2010	2009
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$ 2,275	\$ 2,362
Capital expenditures	(1,104)	(1,179)
Proceeds from divestitures of businesses (net of cash divested) and other sales of assets	<u>44</u>	<u>28</u>
Free cash flow	<u>\$ 1,215</u>	<u>\$ 1,211</u>

Our free cash flow was consistent in both years, however our cash provided by operating activities decreased \$87 million and our capital expenditures decreased \$75 million. The decrease in cash provided by operating activities was primarily due to net unfavorable changes in working capital, increased interest payments and higher income tax payments. These decreases in operating cash flow were partially offset by a cash benefit of \$77 million resulting from a litigation settlement that occurred in April 2010. Payments made in 2009 related to severance and benefits costs associated with our 2009 restructuring also affected the comparability of our operating cash flow for the periods presented.

The decrease in capital expenditures in 2010 compared with 2009 can generally be attributed to timing of cash payments for the previous years' fourth quarter capital expenditures. We generally use a significant portion of our free cash flow on capital expenditures in the fourth quarter of each year. A less significant portion of our fourth quarter 2009 capital expenditures were paid for in cash in 2010, as compared with the portion of our fourth quarter 2008 capital expenditures that were paid for in cash in 2009.

Our ability to generate over \$1.2 billion in free cash flow in 2010 enabled us to return \$1.1 billion in cash to stockholders during the year through the payment of \$604 million in dividends and the repurchase of \$501 million of our common stock.

Basis of Presentation of Consolidated Financial Information

Consolidation of Variable Interest Entities — In June 2009, the Financial Accounting Standards Board, or FASB, issued revised authoritative guidance associated with the consolidation of variable interest entities. The new guidance primarily uses a qualitative approach for determining whether an enterprise is the primary beneficiary of a variable interest entity, and is, therefore, required to consolidate the entity. This new guidance generally defines the primary beneficiary as the entity that has (i) the power to direct the activities of the variable interest entity that can most significantly impact the entity's performance; and (ii) the obligation to absorb losses and the right to receive benefits from the variable interest entity that could be significant from the perspective of the entity. The new guidance also requires that we continually reassess whether we are the primary beneficiary of a variable interest entity rather than conducting a reassessment only upon the occurrence of specific events.

As a result of our implementation of this guidance, effective January 1, 2010, we deconsolidated certain capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation trusts because we share power over significant activities of these trusts with others. Our financial interests in these entities are discussed in Note 20 of our Consolidated Financial Statements. The deconsolidation of these trusts has not materially affected our financial position, results of operations or cash flows during the periods presented.

Business Combinations — In December 2007, the FASB issued revisions to the authoritative guidance associated with business combinations. This guidance clarified and revised the principles for how an acquirer recognizes and measures identifiable assets acquired, liabilities assumed, and any noncontrolling interest in the acquiree. This guidance also addressed the recognition and measurement of goodwill acquired in business combinations and expanded disclosure requirements related to business combinations. Effective January 1, 2009, we adopted the FASB's revised guidance associated with business combinations. The portions of this guidance that relate to business combinations completed before January 1, 2009 did not have a material impact on our consolidated financial statements. Further, business combinations completed subsequent to January 1, 2009, which are discussed in Note 19 of our Consolidated Financial Statements, have not been material to our financial position, results of operations or cash flows. However, to the extent that future business combinations are material, our adoption of the FASB's revised authoritative guidance associated with business combinations may significantly impact our accounting and reporting for future acquisitions, principally as a result of (i) expanded requirements to value acquired assets, liabilities and contingencies at their fair values when such amounts can be determined and (ii) the requirement that acquisition-related transaction and restructuring costs be expensed as incurred rather than capitalized as a part of the cost of the acquisition.

Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements — In December 2007, the FASB issued authoritative guidance that established accounting and reporting standards for noncontrolling interests in subsidiaries and for the de-consolidation of a subsidiary. The guidance also established that a noncontrolling interest in a subsidiary is an ownership interest in the consolidated entity that should be reported as equity in the consolidated

financial statements. We adopted this guidance on January 1, 2009. The presentation and disclosure requirements of this guidance, which must be applied retrospectively for all periods presented, resulted in reclassifications to our prior period consolidated financial information and the remeasurement of our 2008 effective tax rate, which is discussed in Note 9 of our Consolidated Financial Statements.

Fair Value Measurements — In September 2006, the FASB issued authoritative guidance associated with fair value measurements. This guidance defined fair value, established a framework for measuring fair value, and expanded disclosures about fair value measurements. In February 2008, the FASB delayed the effective date of the guidance for all non-financial assets and non-financial liabilities, except those that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis. Accordingly, we adopted this guidance for assets and liabilities recognized at fair value on a recurring basis effective January 1, 2008 and adopted the guidance for non-financial assets and liabilities measured on a non-recurring basis effective January 1, 2009. The application of the fair value framework did not have a material impact on our consolidated financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Refer to Note 2 of our Consolidated Financial Statements for additional information related to the impact of the implementation of new accounting pronouncements on our results of operations and financial position.

Critical Accounting Estimates and Assumptions

In preparing our financial statements, we make numerous estimates and assumptions that affect the accounting for and recognition and disclosure of assets, liabilities, equity, revenues and expenses. We must make these estimates and assumptions because certain information that we use is dependent on future events, cannot be calculated with a high degree of precision from data available or simply cannot be readily calculated based on generally accepted methods. In some cases, these estimates are particularly difficult to determine and we must exercise significant judgment. In preparing our financial statements, the most difficult, subjective and complex estimates and the assumptions that present the greatest amount of uncertainty relate to our accounting for landfills, environmental remediation liabilities, asset impairments, deferred income taxes and reserves associated with our insured and self-insured claims. Each of these items is discussed in additional detail below. Actual results could differ materially from the estimates and assumptions that we use in the preparation of our financial statements.

Landfills

Accounting for landfills requires that significant estimates and assumptions be made regarding (i) the cost to construct and develop each landfill asset; (ii) the estimated fair value of capping, closure and post-closure asset retirement obligations, which must consider both the expected cost and timing of these activities; (iii) the determination of each landfill's remaining permitted and expansion airspace; and (iv) the airspace associated with each capping event.

Landfill Costs — We estimate the total cost to develop each of our landfill sites to its remaining permitted and expansion capacity. This estimate includes such costs as landfill liner material and installation, excavation for airspace, landfill leachate collection systems, landfill gas collection systems, environmental monitoring equipment for groundwater and landfill gas, directly related engineering, capitalized interest, on-site road construction and other capital infrastructure costs. Additionally, landfill development includes all land purchases for landfill footprint and required landfill buffer property. The projection of these landfill costs is dependent, in part, on future events. The remaining amortizable basis of each landfill includes costs to develop a site to its remaining permitted and expansion capacity and includes amounts previously expended and capitalized, net of accumulated airspace amortization, and projections of future purchase and development costs.

Capping Costs — We estimate the cost for each capping event based on the area to be finally capped and the capping materials and activities required. The estimates also consider when these costs would actually be paid and factor in inflation and discount rates. Our engineering personnel allocate landfill capping costs to specific capping events. The landfill capacity associated with each capping event is then quantified and the capping costs for each event are amortized over the related capacity associated with the event as waste is disposed of at the landfill. We review these costs annually, or more often if significant facts change. Changes in estimates, such as timing or cost of construction, for capping events immediately impact the required liability and the corresponding asset. When the change in estimate relates to a fully consumed asset, the adjustment to the asset must be amortized immediately

through expense. When the change in estimate relates to a capping event that has not been fully consumed, the adjustment to the asset is recognized in income prospectively as a component of landfill airspace amortization.

Closure and Post-Closure Costs — We base our estimates for closure and post-closure costs on our interpretations of permit and regulatory requirements for closure and post-closure maintenance and monitoring. The estimates for landfill closure and post-closure costs also consider when the costs would actually be paid and factor in inflation and discount rates. The possibility of changing legal and regulatory requirements and the forward-looking nature of these types of costs make any estimation or assumption less certain. Changes in estimates for closure and post-closure events immediately impact the required liability and the corresponding asset. When the change in estimate relates to a fully consumed asset, the adjustment to the asset must be amortized immediately through expense. When the change in estimate relates to a landfill asset that has not been fully consumed, the adjustment to the asset is recognized in income prospectively as a component of landfill airspace amortization.

Remaining Permitted Airspace — Our engineers, in consultation with third-party engineering consultants and surveyors, are responsible for determining remaining permitted airspace at our landfills. The remaining permitted airspace is determined by an annual survey, which is then used to compare the existing landfill topography to the expected final landfill topography.

Expansion Airspace — We include currently unpermitted expansion airspace in our estimate of remaining permitted and expansion airspace in certain circumstances. First, to include airspace associated with an expansion effort, we must generally expect the initial expansion permit application to be submitted within one year, and the final expansion permit to be received within five years. Second, we must believe the success of obtaining the expansion permit is likely, considering the following criteria:

- Personnel are actively working on the expansion of an existing landfill, including efforts to obtain land use and local, state or provincial approvals;
- It is likely that the approvals will be received within the normal application and processing time periods for approvals in the jurisdiction in which the landfill is located;
- We have a legal right to use or obtain land to be included in the expansion plan;
- There are no significant known technical, legal, community, business, or political restrictions or similar issues that could impair the success of such expansion;
- Financial analysis has been completed, and the results demonstrate that the expansion has a positive financial and operational impact; and
- Airspace and related costs, including additional closure and post-closure costs, have been estimated based on conceptual design.

For unpermitted airspace to be initially included in our estimate of remaining permitted and expansion airspace, the expansion effort must meet all of the criteria listed above. These criteria are evaluated by our field-based engineers, accountants, managers and others to identify potential obstacles to obtaining the permits. Once the unpermitted airspace is included, our policy provides that airspace may continue to be included in remaining permitted and expansion airspace even if these criteria are no longer met, based on the facts and circumstances of a specific landfill. In these circumstances, continued inclusion must be approved through a landfill-specific review process that includes approval of our Chief Financial Officer and a review by the Audit Committee of our Board of Directors on a quarterly basis. Of the 33 landfill sites with expansions at December 31, 2010, 14 landfills required the Chief Financial Officer to approve the inclusion of the unpermitted airspace. Eight of these landfills required approval by our Chief Financial Officer because of community or political opposition that could impede the expansion process. The remaining six landfills required approval primarily due to the permit application processes not meeting the one- or five-year requirements.

When we include the expansion airspace in our calculations of remaining permitted and expansion airspace, we also include the projected costs for development, as well as the projected asset retirement cost related to capping, and closure and post-closure of the expansion in the amortization basis of the landfill.

Once the remaining permitted and expansion airspace is determined in cubic yards, an airspace utilization factor, or AUF, is established to calculate the remaining permitted and expansion capacity in tons. The AUF is established using the measured density obtained from previous annual surveys and is then adjusted to account for settlement. The amount of settlement that is forecasted will take into account several site-specific factors including current and projected mix of waste type, initial and projected waste density, estimated number of years of life remaining, depth of underlying waste, anticipated access to moisture through precipitation or recirculation of landfill leachate, and operating practices. In addition, the initial selection of the AUF is subject to a subsequent multi-level review by our engineering group, and the AUF used is reviewed on a periodic basis and revised as necessary. Our historical experience generally indicates that the impact of settlement at a landfill is greater later in the life of the landfill when the waste placed at the landfill approaches its highest point under the permit requirements.

After determining the costs and remaining permitted and expansion capacity at each of our landfills, we determine the per ton rates that will be expensed as waste is received and deposited at the landfill by dividing the costs by the corresponding number of tons. We calculate per ton amortization rates for each landfill for assets associated with each capping event, for assets related to closure and post-closure activities and for all other costs capitalized or to be capitalized in the future. These rates per ton are updated annually, or more often, as significant facts change.

It is possible that actual results, including the amount of costs incurred, the timing of capping, closure and post-closure activities, our airspace utilization or the success of our expansion efforts, could ultimately turn out to be significantly different from our estimates and assumptions. To the extent that such estimates, or related assumptions, prove to be significantly different than actual results, lower profitability may be experienced due to higher amortization rates, or higher expenses; or higher profitability may result if the opposite occurs. Most significantly, if it is determined that the expansion capacity should no longer be considered in calculating the recoverability of the landfill asset, we may be required to recognize an asset impairment or incur significantly higher amortization expense. If it is determined that the likelihood of receiving an expansion permit has become remote, the capitalized costs related to the expansion effort are expensed immediately.

Environmental Remediation Liabilities

We are subject to an array of laws and regulations relating to the protection of the environment. Under current laws and regulations, we may have liabilities for environmental damage caused by our operations, or for damage caused by conditions that existed before we acquired a site. These liabilities include potentially responsible party (“PRP”) investigations, settlements, and certain legal and consultant fees, as well as costs directly associated with site investigation and clean up, such as materials, external contractor costs and incremental internal costs directly related to the remedy. We provide for expenses associated with environmental remediation obligations when such amounts are probable and can be reasonably estimated. We routinely review and evaluate sites that require remediation and determine our estimated cost for the likely remedy based on a number of estimates and assumptions.

Where it is probable that a liability has been incurred, we estimate costs required to remediate sites based on site-specific facts and circumstances. We routinely review and evaluate sites that require remediation, considering whether we were an owner, operator, transporter, or generator at the site, the amount and type of waste hauled to the site and the number of years we were associated with the site. Next, we review the same type of information with respect to other named and unnamed PRPs. Estimates of the cost for the likely remedy are then either developed using our internal resources or by third-party environmental engineers or other service providers. Internally developed estimates are based on:

- Management’s judgment and experience in remediating our own and unrelated parties’ sites;
- Information available from regulatory agencies as to costs of remediation;
- The number, financial resources and relative degree of responsibility of other PRPs who may be liable for remediation of a specific site; and
- The typical allocation of costs among PRPs unless the actual allocation has been determined.

Asset Impairments

Our long-lived assets, including landfills and landfill expansions, are carried on our financial statements based on their cost less accumulated depreciation or amortization. We monitor the carrying value of our long-lived assets for potential impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that their carrying amounts may not be recoverable. These events or changes in circumstances are referred to as impairment indicators. If an impairment indicator occurs, we perform a test of recoverability by comparing the carrying value of the asset or asset group to its undiscounted expected future cash flows. If cash flows cannot be separately and independently identified for a single asset, we will determine whether an impairment has occurred for the group of assets for which we can identify the projected cash flows. If the carrying values are in excess of undiscounted expected future cash flows, we measure any impairment by comparing the fair value of the asset or asset group to its carrying value. Fair value is generally determined by considering (i) internally developed discounted projected cash flow analysis of the asset or asset group; (ii) actual third-party valuations; and/or (iii) information available regarding the current market for similar assets. If the fair value of an asset or asset group is determined to be less than the carrying amount of the asset or asset group, an impairment in the amount of the difference is recorded in the period that the impairment indicator occurs and is included in the “(Income) expense from divestitures, asset impairments and unusual items” line item in our Consolidated Statement of Operations. Estimating future cash flows requires significant judgment and projections may vary from the cash flows eventually realized, which could impact our ability to accurately assess whether an asset has been impaired.

There are other considerations for impairments of landfills and goodwill, as described below.

Landfills — Certain impairment indicators require significant judgment and understanding of the waste industry when applied to landfill development or expansion projects. For example, a regulator may initially deny a landfill expansion permit application though the expansion permit is ultimately granted. In addition, management may periodically divert waste from one landfill to another to conserve remaining permitted landfill airspace. Therefore, certain events could occur in the ordinary course of business and not necessarily be considered indicators of impairment of our landfill assets due to the unique nature of the waste industry.

Goodwill — At least annually, we assess our goodwill for impairment. We assess whether an impairment exists by comparing the fair value of each operating segment to its carrying value, including goodwill. We use a combination of two valuation methods, a market approach and an income approach, to estimate the fair value of our operating segments. Fair value computed by these two methods is arrived at using a number of factors, including projected future operating results, economic projections, anticipated future cash flows, comparable marketplace data and the cost of capital. There are inherent uncertainties related to these factors and to our judgment in applying them to this analysis. However, we believe that these two methods provide a reasonable approach to estimating the fair value of our operating segments.

The market approach estimates fair value by measuring the aggregate market value of publicly-traded companies with similar characteristics of our business as a multiple of their reported cash flows. We then apply that multiple to our operating segments’ cash flows to estimate their fair values. We believe that this approach is appropriate because it provides a fair value estimate using valuation inputs from entities with operations and economic characteristics comparable to our operating segments.

The income approach is based on the long-term projected future cash flows of our operating segments. We discount the estimated cash flows to present value using a weighted-average cost of capital that considers factors such as the timing of the cash flows and the risks inherent in those cash flows. We believe that this approach is appropriate because it provides a fair value estimate based upon our operating segments’ expected long-term performance considering the economic and market conditions that generally affect our business.

Additional impairment assessments may be performed on an interim basis if we encounter events or changes in circumstances that would indicate that, more likely than not, the carrying value of goodwill has been impaired. See Note 6 to the Consolidated Financial Statements for additional information related to goodwill impairment considerations made during the reported periods.

Deferred Income Taxes

Deferred income taxes are based on the difference between the financial reporting and tax basis of assets and liabilities. The deferred income tax provision represents the change during the reporting period in the deferred tax assets and deferred tax liabilities, net of the effect of acquisitions and dispositions. Deferred tax assets include tax loss and credit carry-forwards and are reduced by a valuation allowance if, based on available evidence, it is more likely than not that some portion or all of the deferred tax assets will not be realized. Significant judgment is required in assessing the timing and amounts of deductible and taxable items. We establish reserves for uncertain tax positions when, despite our belief that our tax return positions are fully supportable, we believe that certain positions may be challenged and potentially disallowed. When facts and circumstances change, we adjust these reserves through our provision for income taxes.

Insured and Self-Insured Claims

We have retained a significant portion of the risks related to our health and welfare, automobile, general liability and workers' compensation insurance programs. Our liabilities associated with the exposure for unpaid claims and associated expenses, including incurred but not reported losses, are based on an actuarial valuation and internal estimates. The accruals for these liabilities could be revised if future occurrences or loss development significantly differ from our assumptions used. Estimated recoveries associated with our insured claims are recorded as assets when we believe that the receipt of such amounts is probable.

Results of Operations

Operating Revenues

We manage and evaluate our principal operations through five Groups. Our four geographic Groups, comprised of our Eastern, Midwest, Southern and Western Groups, provide collection, transfer, disposal (in both solid waste and hazardous waste landfills) and recycling services. Our fifth Group is the Wheelabrator Group, which provides waste-to-energy services and manages waste-to-energy facilities and independent power production plants. These five Groups are our reportable segments. We also provide additional services that are not managed through our five Groups, including recycling brokerage services, electronic recycling services, in-plant services, landfill gas-to-energy services and the impacts of investments that we are making in expanded service offerings, such as portable self-storage and fluorescent lamp recycling. These operations are presented as "Other" in the table below. Shown below (in millions) is the contribution to revenues during each year provided by our five Groups and our Other waste services:

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Eastern	\$ 2,943	\$ 2,960	\$ 3,319
Midwest	3,048	2,855	3,267
Southern	3,461	3,328	3,740
Western	3,173	3,125	3,387
Wheelabrator	889	841	912
Other	963	628	897
Intercompany	<u>(1,962)</u>	<u>(1,946)</u>	<u>(2,134)</u>
Total	<u>\$12,515</u>	<u>\$11,791</u>	<u>\$13,388</u>

Our operating revenues generally come from fees charged for our collection, disposal, transfer, recycling and waste-to-energy services and from sales of commodities by our recycling, waste-to-energy and landfill gas-to-energy operations. Revenues from our collection operations are influenced by factors such as collection frequency, type of collection equipment furnished, type and volume or weight of the waste collected, distance to the MRF or disposal facility and our disposal costs. Revenues from our landfill operations consist of tipping fees, which are generally based on the type and weight or volume of waste being disposed of at our disposal facilities. Fees charged at transfer stations are generally based on the weight or volume of waste deposited, taking into account our cost of loading, transporting and disposing of the solid waste at a disposal site. Recycling revenue generally consists of tipping fees and the sale of recyclable commodities to third parties. The fees we charge for our collection, disposal, transfer and recycling services

generally include fuel surcharges, which are indexed to current market costs for fuel. Our waste-to-energy revenues, which are generated by our Wheelabrator Group, are based on the type and weight or volume of waste received at our waste-to-energy facilities and IPPs and amounts charged for the sale of energy and steam. Our “Other” revenues include our landfill gas-to-energy operations, Port-O-Let® services, portable self-storage and fluorescent lamp recycling. Intercompany revenues between our operations have been eliminated in the consolidated financial statements. The mix of operating revenues from our major lines of business is reflected in the table below (in millions):

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Collection	\$ 8,247	\$ 7,980	\$ 8,679
Landfill	2,540	2,547	2,955
Transfer	1,318	1,383	1,589
Wheelabrator	889	841	912
Recycling	1,169	741	1,180
Other	314	245	207
Intercompany	<u>(1,962)</u>	<u>(1,946)</u>	<u>(2,134)</u>
Total	<u>\$12,515</u>	<u>\$11,791</u>	<u>\$13,388</u>

The following table provides details associated with the period-to-period change in revenues (dollars in millions) along with an explanation of the significant components of the current period changes:

	Period-to-Period Change 2010 vs. 2009		Period-to-Period Change 2009 vs. 2008	
	Amount	As a % of Total Company(a)	Amount	As a % of Total Company(a)
Average yield(b)	\$ 724	6.1%	\$ (528)	(3.9)%
Volume	<u>(304)</u>	<u>(2.6)</u>	<u>(1,078)</u>	<u>(8.1)</u>
Internal revenue growth	420	3.5	(1,606)	(12.0)
Acquisitions	240	2.0	97	0.7
Divestitures	(2)	—	(37)	(0.2)
Foreign currency translation	<u>66</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>(51)</u>	<u>(0.4)</u>
	<u>\$ 724</u>	<u>6.1%</u>	<u>\$(1,597)</u>	<u>(11.9)%</u>

(a) Calculated by dividing the amount of current year increase or decrease by the prior year’s total company revenue (\$11,791 million and \$13,388 million for 2010 and 2009, respectively) adjusted to exclude the impacts of current year divestitures (\$2 million and \$37 million for 2010 and 2009, respectively).

(b) The amounts reported herein represent the changes in our revenue attributable to average yield for the total Company. We also analyze the changes in average yield in terms of related-business revenues in order to differentiate the changes in yield attributable to our pricing strategies from the changes that are caused by market-driven price changes in commodities. The following table summarizes changes in revenues from average yield on a related-business basis:

	Period-to-Period Change 2010 vs. 2009		Period-to-Period Change 2009 vs. 2008	
	Amount	As a % of Related Business(i)	Amount	As a % of Related Business(i)
Average yield:				
Collection, landfill and transfer	\$218	2.2%	\$ 321	3.0%
Waste-to-energy disposal(ii)	<u>21</u>	5.1	<u>2</u>	0.5
Collection and disposal(ii)	239	2.3	323	2.9
Recycling commodities	423	58.5	(447)	(36.3)
Electricity(ii)	(7)	(2.5)	(76)	(21.3)
Fuel surcharges and mandated fees	<u>69</u>	18.4	<u>(328)</u>	(46.5)
Total	<u>\$724</u>	6.1	<u>\$(528)</u>	(3.9)

- (i) Calculated by dividing the increase or decrease for the current year by the prior-year's related-business revenue, adjusted to exclude the impacts of divestitures for the current year (\$2 million and \$37 million for 2010 and 2009, respectively). The table below summarizes the related-business revenues for each year, adjusted to exclude the impacts of divestitures:

	Denominator	
	2010	2009
Related-business revenues:		
Collection, landfill and transfer	\$ 9,999	\$10,622
Waste-to-energy disposal	<u>413</u>	<u>434</u>
Collection and disposal	10,412	11,056
Recycling commodities	723	1,233
Electricity	279	356
Fuel surcharges and mandated fees	<u>375</u>	<u>706</u>
Total Company	<u>\$11,789</u>	<u>\$13,351</u>

- (ii) Average revenue growth for yield for "Collection and disposal" excludes all electricity-related revenues generated by our Wheelabrator Group, which are reported as "Electricity" revenues.

Our revenues increased \$724 million, or 6.1%, and decreased \$1,597 million, or 11.9% for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively. The year-over-year change in revenues for both periods has been driven by (i) market factors, including fluctuations in recyclable commodity prices that favorably impacted revenue growth in 2010 and negatively affected revenue growth in 2009; volatility in diesel prices that affects the revenues provided by our fuel surcharge program, which favorably contributed to our revenues in 2010 and negatively affected our revenues in 2009, and foreign currency translation, which favorably affected revenues from our Canadian operations in 2010 but negatively impacted our revenues in 2009; (ii) revenue growth from average yield on our collection and disposal operations in both periods; and (iii) acquisitions. Further affecting revenue changes were revenue declines due to lower volumes that generally resulted from the continued weakness of the overall economic environment, increased pricing, competition and recent trends of waste reduction and diversion by consumers.

The following provides further details associated with our period-to-period change in revenues.

Average yield

Collection and disposal average yield — This measure reflects the effect on our revenue from the pricing activities of our collection, transfer, landfill and waste-to-energy disposal operations, exclusive of volume changes.

Revenue growth from collection and disposal average yield includes not only base rate changes and environmental and service fee increases, but also (i) certain average price changes related to the overall mix of services, which are due to both the types of services provided and the geographic locations where our services are provided; (ii) changes in average price from new and lost business; and (iii) price decreases to retain customers.

In both 2010 and 2009, our revenue growth from collection and disposal average yield demonstrates our commitment to our pricing strategies despite the current economic environment. This increase in revenue from yield was primarily driven by our collection operations, which experienced yield growth in all lines of business and in every geographic operating Group. We have found that increasing our yield in today's market is a challenge given the reduced volume levels resulting from the economic slowdown. However, revenue growth from yield on base business and a focus on controlling variable costs have provided margin improvements in our collection line of business. Additionally, a significant portion of our collection revenues is generated under long-term agreements with municipalities or similar local or regional authorities. These agreements generally tie pricing adjustments to inflation indices, which have been low in 2010 as compared with 2009 and 2008. Despite this headwind, we continue to meet our pricing objective of achieving price increases in the range of 50 to 100 basis points above CPI. We are committed to maintaining pricing discipline in order to improve yield on our base business.

Revenues from our environmental fee, which are included in average yield on collection and disposal, increased by \$33 million and \$37 million for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively. Environmental fee revenues totaled \$251 million in 2010 as compared with \$218 million in 2009 and \$181 million in 2008.

Recycling commodities — Increases in the prices of the recycling commodities we process resulted in an increase in revenues of \$423 million in 2010 as compared with 2009. Market prices for recyclable commodities have increased significantly from the near-historic lows experienced in late 2008 and early 2009. For the twelve months of 2010, overall commodity prices have increased approximately 57% as compared with 2009.

In 2009, lower recycling commodity prices were the principal driver of our revenue decline of \$447 million. During the fourth quarter of 2008, we saw a rapid decline in commodity prices from the record-high prices we had been experiencing prior to the decline due to a significant decrease in the demand for commodities both domestically and internationally. Commodity demand and prices in the first nine months of 2009 remained well below the demand and prices in the comparable prior-year period.

Electricity — The changes in revenue from yield provided by our waste-to-energy business are largely due to fluctuations in rates we can receive for electricity under our power purchase contracts and in merchant transactions. In most of the markets in which we operate, electricity prices correlate with natural gas prices. We experienced declines in revenue from yield at our waste-to-energy facilities of \$7 million and \$76 million for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively. These declines are due to the expiration of certain above-market contracts, resulting in greater exposure to market pricing. In 2010, approximately 47% of the waste-to-energy generation portfolio was subject to market price movements, compared with 46% in 2009 and 24% in 2008. Our waste-to-energy facilities' exposure to market price volatility will continue to increase as additional long-term contracts expire; however, we are beginning to see an improvement in market pricing. In addition, we have increased our hedging activities to better manage this risk.

Fuel surcharges and mandated fees — Revenue predominantly generated by our fuel surcharge program increased by \$69 million and decreased by \$328 million for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively. The fluctuation is directly attributed to the fluctuation in the national average prices of diesel fuel that we use for our fuel surcharge program. The mandated fees included in this line item are primarily related to the pass-through to customers of fees and taxes assessed by various state, county and municipal governmental agencies at our landfills and transfer stations. These mandated fees have not had a significant impact on the comparability of revenues for the periods included in the table above.

Volume — Our revenue decline due to volume was \$304 million, or 2.6%, for the year ended December 31, 2010. This is a notable improvement in the rate of revenue decline from the prior-year period when revenue decline due to volume was \$1,078 million, or 8.1%. Volume declines are generally attributable to economic conditions, increased pricing, competition and recent trends of waste reduction and diversion by consumers.

In 2010, our collection business accounted for \$254 million of the total volume-related revenue decline. We have experienced commercial and residential collection volume declines that we attribute to the overall weakness in the economy, as well as the effects of pricing, competition and diversion of waste by consumers. Our industrial collection operations continued to be affected by the current economic environment due to the construction slowdown across the United States. The overall volume decline in the collection line of business was offset in part by an increase in volumes of \$99 million associated with oil spill clean-up activities along the Gulf Coast. Lower third-party volumes in our transfer station operations also caused revenue declines in the current-year period, and can generally be attributed to economic conditions and the effects of pricing and competition. However, in 2010, our landfill revenues increased due to higher third-party volumes. This increase was principally due to higher special waste volumes in our Midwest and Southern geographic Groups, which were driven in part by our continued focus on our customers and better meeting their needs.

We are pleased with the lessening rate of revenue decline due to lower volumes. However, (i) the continued weakness of the overall economic environment; (ii) recent trends of waste reduction and diversion by consumers; and (iii) pricing and competition are presenting challenges to maintaining and growing volumes.

In 2009, our collection business accounted for \$622 million of the total volume decline. Our industrial collection operations experienced the most significant revenue declines due to lower volumes, primarily as a result of the continued slowdown in both residential and commercial construction activities across the United States. We also experienced volume declines in our commercial and residential collection lines of businesses in 2009. We attributed these volume declines to the economy, although at a lesser rate than our industrial line of business since they are somewhat recession resistant, as well as to pricing and competition.

In 2009, we also experienced a 16% decline in third-party revenue due to volume at our landfills. This decrease was most significant in our more economically sensitive special waste and construction and demolition waste streams, although municipal solid waste streams at our landfills also decreased. Lower third-party volumes in our transfer station operations also caused revenue declines and can generally be attributed to economic conditions and the effects of pricing and competition. Lower volumes in our recycling operations caused declines in revenues of \$74 million in 2009. These decreases were attributable to the drastic decline in the domestic and international demand for recyclables in late 2008.

Acquisitions and divestitures — Revenues increased \$240 million and \$97 million for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively, due to acquisitions, principally in (i) the collection and recycling lines of business in both periods, as well as our waste-to-energy line of business in 2010 and (ii) our “Other” businesses, demonstrating our current focus on identifying strategic growth opportunities in new, complementary lines of business. Divestitures accounted for decreased revenues of \$2 million and \$37 million for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively.

Operating Expenses

Our operating expenses include (i) labor and related benefits (excluding labor costs associated with maintenance and repairs discussed below), which include salaries and wages, bonuses, related payroll taxes, insurance and benefits costs and the costs associated with contract labor; (ii) transfer and disposal costs, which include tipping fees paid to third-party disposal facilities and transfer stations; (iii) maintenance and repairs relating to equipment, vehicles and facilities and related labor costs; (iv) subcontractor costs, which include the costs of independent haulers who transport waste collected by us to disposal facilities and are affected by variables such as volumes, distance and fuel prices; (v) costs of goods sold, which are primarily rebates paid to suppliers associated with recycling commodities; (vi) fuel costs, which represent the costs of fuel and oil to operate our truck fleet and landfill operating equipment; (vii) disposal and franchise fees and taxes, which include landfill taxes, municipal franchise fees, host community fees and royalties; (viii) landfill operating costs, which include interest accretion on landfill liabilities, interest accretion on and discount rate adjustments to environmental remediation liabilities and recovery assets, leachate and methane collection and treatment, landfill remediation costs and other landfill site costs; (ix) risk management costs, which include workers’ compensation and insurance and claim costs; and (x) other operating costs, which include, among other costs, equipment and facility rent and property taxes.

Our operating expenses increased \$583 million, or 8.1%, when comparing 2010 with 2009 and decreased by \$1,225 million, or 14.5%, when comparing 2009 with 2008. Operating expenses as a percentage of revenues were 62.5% in 2010, 61.4% in 2009 and 63.2% in 2008. The changes in our operating expenses during the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009 can largely be attributed to the following:

Changes in market prices for recyclable commodities — Overall, market prices for recyclable commodities were approximately 57% higher on average during 2010 than in 2009. The year-over-year increase is the result of the recovery in recyclable commodity prices from the near-historic lows reached in late 2008 and early 2009. This increase in market prices was the driver of the current year increase in cost of goods sold, primarily customer rebates, and has also resulted in increased revenues and earnings this year. When comparing 2009 with 2008, market prices for recyclable commodities had the opposite effect on our results as they declined approximately 39%.

Acquisitions and growth initiatives — In both 2010 and 2009, we experienced cost increases attributable to recently acquired businesses and our various growth and business development initiatives. These cost increases have affected each of the operating cost categories identified in the table below.

Fuel price changes — Higher market prices for fuel caused increases in both our direct fuel costs and our subcontractor costs for the year ended December 31, 2010, while lower market prices caused decreases in these costs for the year ended December 31, 2009. On average, diesel fuel prices increased 21%, to \$2.99 per gallon for 2010 from \$2.46 per gallon for 2009; while they decreased in 2009 by 35%, from \$3.81 per gallon in 2008.

Canadian exchange rates — When comparing the average exchange rate for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009, the Canadian exchange rate strengthened by 10%, which increased our expenses in all operating cost categories. The strengthening of the Canadian dollar increased our total operating expenses by \$52 million for 2010 as compared with 2009. When comparing 2009 with 2008, the Canadian exchange rate weakened by 7% and decreased our total operating expenses by \$40 million.

Volume declines and divestitures — Throughout 2010 and 2009, we experienced volume declines as a result of the continued weakness of the overall economic environment, pricing, competition and recent trends of waste reduction and diversion by consumers. Note that the revenue decline due to lower volume moderated in 2010 as compared with the volume decline in 2009, particularly in the second half of the year. During 2009 we also experienced volume declines as a result of divestitures. We continue to manage our fixed costs and reduce our variable costs as we experience volume declines, and have achieved significant cost savings as a result. These cost decreases have benefited each of the operating cost categories identified in the table below.

The following table summarizes the major components of our operating expenses, including the impact of foreign currency translation, for the years ended December 31 (dollars in millions):

	<u>2010</u>	<u>Period-to- Period Change</u>		<u>2009</u>	<u>Period-to- Period Change</u>		<u>2008</u>
Labor and related benefits	\$2,300	\$ 40	1.8%	\$2,260	\$ (160)	(6.6)%	\$2,420
Transfer and disposal costs	943	6	0.6	937	(111)	(10.6)	1,048
Maintenance and repairs	1,041	8	0.8	1,033	(41)	(3.8)	1,074
Subcontractor costs	770	70	10.0	700	(201)	(22.3)	901
Cost of goods sold	776	288	59.0	488	(324)	(39.9)	812
Fuel	493	79	19.1	414	(301)	(42.1)	715
Disposal and franchise fees and taxes	589	11	1.9	578	(30)	(4.9)	608
Landfill operating costs	294	72	32.4	222	(69)	(23.7)	291
Risk management	202	(9)	(4.3)	211	2	1.0	209
Other	416	18	4.5	398	10	2.6	388
	<u>\$7,824</u>	<u>\$583</u>	8.1%	<u>\$7,241</u>	<u>\$(1,225)</u>	(14.5)%	<u>\$8,466</u>

The period-to-period changes for each category of operating expenses are discussed below.

Labor and related benefits — Our 2010 expenses increased as a result of (i) higher salaries and wages due to merit increases that were effective in July 2009 for hourly employees and in April 2010 for both salaried and hourly employees; (ii) additional expenses incurred for acquisitions and growth opportunities; and (iii) the strengthening of the Canadian dollar. These cost increases were offset, in part, by cost savings that have been achieved as volumes declined.

When comparing 2009 with 2008, the cost declines were generally a result of (i) headcount and overtime reductions related to volume declines; (ii) effects of foreign currency translation; (iii) a benefit from the restructuring we initiated in January of 2009, although most of these savings were reflected in our selling, general and administrative expenses; and (iv) cost savings provided by our operational improvement initiatives. These cost savings were offset, in part, by higher hourly wages due to merit increases and increased bonus expense as our performance against targets established by our incentive plans was stronger than it had been in 2008.

The comparability of our labor and related benefits costs for the periods presented has also been affected by costs incurred primarily associated with the withdrawal of certain bargaining units from underfunded multi-employer pension plans. These costs increased 2010 expense by \$26 million, 2009 expense by \$9 million and 2008 expense by \$42 million.

Transfer and disposal costs — During 2009 the cost decreases as compared with 2008 were a result of volume declines and our continued focus on reducing disposal costs associated with our third-party disposal volumes by improving internalization. This decrease was also partially due to foreign currency translation.

Maintenance and repairs — Comparing 2009 with 2008, these costs declined as a result of volume declines and various fleet initiatives that favorably affected our maintenance, parts and supplies costs. These decreases were offset partially by cost increases due to differences in the timing and scope of planned maintenance projects at our waste-to-energy and landfill gas-to-energy facilities.

Subcontractor costs — The 2010 increase in subcontractor costs is largely the result of oil spill clean-up activities along the Gulf Coast and is also attributable to higher diesel fuel prices. We incurred \$54 million in subcontractor costs related to oil spill clean-up activities this year. When comparing 2009 with 2008, the cost decreases are a result of volume declines, a significant decrease in diesel fuel prices and the effects of foreign currency translation.

Cost of goods sold — The cost changes during the years presented are principally due to changes in the recycling commodity rebates we pay to our customers as a result of changes in market prices for recyclable commodities.

Fuel — The cost changes for 2010 and 2009 are a result of changes in market prices for diesel fuel and volume declines.

Disposal and franchise fees and taxes — These cost decreases in 2009 as compared with 2008 are principally a result of volume declines.

Landfill operating costs — Increases in these costs in the current year were due, in part, to the recognition of additional estimated expense associated with environmental remediation liabilities of \$50 million at four closed sites during 2010.

The changes in this category for the years presented were also significantly impacted by the changes in U.S. Treasury rates used to estimate the present value of our environmental remediation obligations and recovery assets. As a result of changes in U.S. Treasury rates, we recognized \$2 million of unfavorable adjustments during 2010, compared with \$35 million of favorable adjustments during 2009 and \$33 million of unfavorable adjustments during 2008. Over the course of 2010, the discount rate we use decreased slightly from 3.75% to 3.50%, although it reached as low as 2.50% in September. During 2009, the rate increased from 2.25% to 3.75% and during 2008, the rate declined from 4.00% to 2.25%.

Risk management — The slight year-over-year decrease in 2010 and the consistent cost levels in 2009 and 2008 reflect the success we have had over the last several years in managing these costs, which can be credited primarily to our continued focus on safety and reduced accident and injury rates.

Other — The comparison of these costs has been significantly affected by the following:

- In 2010, the increase in costs compared with 2009 was attributable, in part, to (i) our various growth and business development initiatives, (ii) oil spill clean-up activities along the Gulf Coast, and (iii) recently acquired businesses. These cost increases were partially offset by an increase in gains recognized from the sale of surplus real estate assets.
- In 2009, we had a significant increase in the property taxes assessed for one of our waste-to-energy facilities.

Selling, General and Administrative

Our selling, general and administrative expenses consist of (i) labor and related benefit costs, which include salaries, bonuses, related insurance and benefits, contract labor, payroll taxes and equity-based compensation; (ii) professional fees, which include fees for consulting, legal, audit and tax services; (iii) provision for bad debts, which includes allowances for uncollectible customer accounts and collection fees; and (iv) other selling, general and administrative expenses, which include, among other costs, facility-related expenses, voice and data telecommunication, advertising, travel and entertainment, rentals, postage and printing. In addition, the financial impacts of litigation settlements generally are included in our “Other” selling, general and administrative expenses.

Our selling, general and administrative expenses increased by \$97 million, or 7.1%, when comparing 2010 with 2009 and decreased \$113 million, or 7.7%, when comparing 2009 with 2008. The current year increase is largely due to (i) increased costs of \$52 million during 2010, incurred to support our strategic plan to grow into new markets and provide expanded service offerings and (ii) increased costs of \$23 million during 2010, resulting from improvements we are making to our information technology systems. When comparing 2009 with 2008, the decrease was due in part to (i) the realization of benefits associated with our January 2009 restructuring and (ii) increased efforts to reduce controllable spending. Our selling, general and administrative expenses as a percentage of revenues were 11.7% in 2010, 11.6% in 2009 and 11.0% in 2008.

The following table summarizes the major components of our selling, general and administrative costs for the years ended December 31 (dollars in millions):

	<u>2010</u>	<u>Period-to- Period Change</u>		<u>2009</u>	<u>Period-to- Period Change</u>		<u>2008</u>
Labor and related benefits	\$ 845	\$70	9.0%	\$ 775	\$ (78)	(9.1)%	\$ 853
Professional fees	175	8	4.8	167	(1)	(0.6)	168
Provision for bad debts	45	(9)	(16.7)	54	(3)	(5.3)	57
Other	<u>396</u>	<u>28</u>	7.6	<u>368</u>	<u>(31)</u>	<u>(7.8)</u>	<u>399</u>
	<u>\$1,461</u>	<u>\$97</u>	7.1%	<u>\$1,364</u>	<u>\$(113)</u>	<u>(7.7)%</u>	<u>\$1,477</u>

Labor and related benefits — In 2010, our labor and related benefits costs increased due primarily to (i) higher salaries and hourly wages due to merit increases; (ii) higher compensation costs due to an increase in headcount driven by our growth initiatives; (iii) additional bonus expense in 2010 because our performance against targets established by our annual incentive plans was stronger in 2010 compared with 2009; (iv) increased contract labor costs as a result of our current focus on optimizing our information technology systems; (v) increased severance costs; and (vi) higher non-cash compensation costs incurred for equity awards granted under our long-term incentive plans. During the second quarter of 2009, we reversed all compensation costs previously recognized for our 2008 performance share units based on a determination that it was no longer probable that the targets established for that award would be met. Additionally, stock option equity awards granted during the first quarter of 2010 provide for continued vesting for three years following an employee’s retirement, and because retirement-eligible employees are not required to provide any future service to vest in these awards, we recognized all of the compensation expense associated with their awards immediately. We did not incur similar charges in prior years because this retirement provision was not included in any of the equity awards that were granted in 2009 or in 2008.

In 2009, our labor and related benefits costs decreased from 2008 because we realized benefits associated with our January 2009 restructuring. Our labor and related benefits expenses in 2009 were also affected by a significant decrease in non-cash compensation costs associated with the equity-based compensation provided for by our long-term incentive plans as a result of (i) a decline in the grant-date fair value of our equity awards; (ii) lower performance against established targets for certain awards than in the prior year; and (iii) the reversal of all compensation costs previously recognized for our 2008 performance share units. This decrease in non-cash compensation costs was offset, in part, by higher costs associated with our salary deferral plan, the costs of which are directly affected by equity-market conditions. Additionally, contract labor costs incurred for various Corporate support functions were lower during 2009 than in 2008.

Professional fees — In 2010, our professional fees increased due to consulting fees, driven primarily by improvements we are making to our information technology systems and our continued strategic focus to grow into new markets and provide expanded service offerings. This increase was partially offset by a reduction in legal fees in 2010.

Provision for bad debts — Our provision for bad debts was higher in 2009 and in 2008 as compared with 2010 as a result of the Company’s assessment of the weak economic environment in those years and the resulting impacts on our collection risk. However, in the latter part of 2009 and during 2010 our collection risk moderated, thus resulting in a lower provision in 2010.

Other — During 2010, we experienced increases in our (i) litigation reserves, (ii) marketing and advertising costs, due in part to our strategic plan to grow into new markets and provide expanded service offerings, and (iii) computer costs, due in part to improvements we are making to our information technology systems.

In 2009, our focus on reducing controllable spending resulted in decreases in our advertising, meetings, seminars, and travel and entertainment costs. These lower costs were partially due to the January 2009 restructuring. This decline was offset partially by unfavorable litigation settlements in 2009.

Depreciation and Amortization

Depreciation and amortization includes (i) depreciation of property and equipment, including assets recorded for capital leases, on a straight-line basis from three to 50 years; (ii) amortization of landfill costs, including those incurred and all estimated future costs for landfill development, construction and asset retirement costs arising from closure and post-closure, on a units-of-consumption method as landfill airspace is consumed over the total estimated remaining capacity of a site, which includes both permitted capacity and expansion capacity that meets our Company-specific criteria for amortization purposes; (iii) amortization of landfill asset retirement costs arising from capping obligations on a units-of-consumption method as airspace is consumed over the estimated capacity associated with each capping event; and (iv) amortization of intangible assets with a definite life, either using a 150% declining balance approach or a straight-line basis over the definitive terms of the related agreements, which are generally from two to ten years depending on the type of asset.

The following table summarizes the components of our depreciation and amortization costs for the years ended December 31 (dollars in millions):

	<u>2010</u>	<u>Period-to- Period Change</u>		<u>2009</u>	<u>Period-to- Period Change</u>		<u>2008</u>
Depreciation of tangible property and equipment	\$ 781	\$ 2	0.3%	\$ 779	\$ (6)	(0.8)%	\$ 785
Amortization of landfill airspace	372	14	3.9	358	(71)	(16.6)	429
Amortization of intangible assets	41	12	41.4	29	5	20.8	24
	<u>\$1,194</u>	<u>\$28</u>	2.4%	<u>\$1,166</u>	<u>\$(72)</u>	(5.8)%	<u>\$1,238</u>

The increase in amortization expense of landfill airspace in 2010 is largely due to adjustments to the amortization rates at various landfill sites. These adjustments were principally attributable to increases in cost estimates. The decrease in amortization of landfill airspace expense in 2009 is largely due to volume declines as a

result of (i) the slowdown in the economy; (ii) our pricing strategy and competition, both of which significantly reduced our collection volumes; and (iii) the re-direction of waste to third-party disposal facilities in certain regions due to either the closure of our own landfills or the current capacity constraints of landfills where we are seeking an expansion permit. The comparability of our amortization of landfill airspace for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009, and 2008 has also been affected by adjustments recorded in each year for changes in estimates related to our capping, closure and post-closure obligations. During the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008, landfill amortization expense was reduced by \$13 million, \$14 million and \$3 million, respectively, for the effects of these changes in estimates. In each year, the majority of the reduced expense resulting from the revised estimates was associated with capping changes that were generally the result of (i) concerted efforts to improve the operating efficiencies of our landfills and volume declines, both of which have allowed us to delay spending for capping activities; (ii) effectively managing the cost of capping material and construction; or (iii) landfill expansions that resulted in reduced or deferred capping costs.

The increase in amortization expense of intangible assets in 2010 is due to our focus on the growth and development of our business through acquisitions and other investments. The current year increases are primarily related to the amortization of definite-lived operating permits acquired by our healthcare solutions operations, customer lists acquired by our Southern and Midwest Groups and gas rights acquired by our renewable energy operations.

Restructuring

In January 2009, we took steps to further streamline our organization by (i) consolidating our Market Areas; (ii) integrating the management of our recycling operations with our other solid waste business; and (iii) realigning our Corporate organization with this new structure in order to provide support functions more efficiently.

Our principal operations are managed through our Groups. Each of our four geographic Groups had been further divided into 45 Market Areas. As a result of our restructuring, the Market Areas were consolidated into 25 Areas. We found that our larger Market Areas generally were able to achieve efficiencies through economies of scale that were not present in our smaller Market Areas, and this reorganization has allowed us to lower costs and to continue to standardize processes and improve productivity. In addition, during the first quarter of 2009, responsibility for the oversight of day-to-day recycling operations at our material recovery facilities and secondary processing facilities was transferred from our Waste Management Recycle America, or WMRA, organization to our four geographic Groups. By integrating the management of our recycling facilities' operations with our other solid waste business, we are able to more efficiently provide comprehensive environmental solutions to our customers. In addition, as a result of this realignment, we have significantly reduced the overhead costs associated with managing this portion of our business and have increased the geographic Groups' focus on maximizing the profitability and return on invested capital of our business on an integrated basis.

This restructuring eliminated over 1,500 employee positions throughout the Company. During 2009, we recognized \$50 million of pre-tax charges associated with this restructuring, of which \$41 million were related to employee severance and benefit costs. The remaining charges were primarily related to lease obligations for property that will no longer be utilized.

In 2010, we recognized \$2 million of income related to the reversal of pre-tax restructuring charges.

(Income) Expense from Divestitures, Asset Impairments and Unusual Items

The following table summarizes the major components of “(Income) expense from divestitures, asset impairments and unusual items” for the year ended December 31 for the respective periods (in millions):

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Income from divestitures	\$ (1)	\$—	\$(33)
Asset impairments	—	83	4
Other	<u>(77)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	<u><u>\$(78)</u></u>	<u><u>\$83</u></u>	<u><u>\$(29)</u></u>

Income from Divestitures — The net gain from divestitures during 2008 was a result of our focus on selling underperforming businesses and primarily related to the divestiture of underperforming collection operations in our Southern Group.

Asset Impairments — Through December 31, 2008, we capitalized \$70 million of accumulated costs associated with the development of a new waste and recycling revenue management system. A significant portion of these costs was specifically associated with the purchase of a license for waste and recycling revenue management software and the efforts required to develop and configure that software for our use. After a failed pilot implementation of the software in one of our smallest Market Areas, the development efforts associated with the revenue management system were suspended in 2007. During 2009, we determined to enhance and improve our existing revenue management system and not pursue alternatives associated with the development and implementation of the licensed software. Accordingly, in 2009, we recognized a non-cash charge of \$51 million, \$49 million of which was recognized during the first quarter of 2009 and \$2 million of which was recognized during the fourth quarter of 2009, for the abandonment of the licensed software.

We recognized an additional \$32 million of impairment charges during 2009, \$27 million of which was recognized by our Western Group during the fourth quarter of 2009 to fully impair a landfill in California as a result of a change in our expectations for the future operations of the landfill. The remaining impairment charges were primarily attributable to a charge required to write down certain of our investments in portable self-storage operations to their fair value as a result of our acquisition of a controlling financial interest in those operations.

During 2008, we recognized a \$4 million impairment charge, primarily as a result of a decision to close a landfill in our Southern Group.

Other — We filed a lawsuit in March 2008 related to the revenue management software implementation that was suspended in 2007 and abandoned in 2009. In April 2010, we settled the lawsuit and received a one-time cash payment. The settlement resulted in an increase in income from operations for the year ended December 31, 2010 of \$77 million.

Income From Operations by Reportable Segment

The following table summarizes income from operations by reportable segment for the years ended December 31 (dollars in millions):

	<u>2010</u>	<u>Period-to- Period Change</u>		<u>2009</u>	<u>Period-to- Period Change</u>		<u>2008</u>
Reportable segments:							
Eastern	\$ 516	\$ 33	6.8%	\$ 483	\$ (40)	(7.6)%	\$ 523
Midwest	533	83	18.4	450	(25)	(5.3)	475
Southern	844	76	9.9	768	(104)	(11.9)	872
Western	569	48	9.2	521	(91)	(14.9)	612
Wheelabrator	214	(21)	(8.9)	235	(88)	(27.2)	323
Other	(135)	1	(0.7)	(136)	(76)	*	(60)
Corporate and other	<u>(425)</u>	<u>9</u>	(2.1)	<u>(434)</u>	<u>77</u>	(15.1)	<u>(511)</u>
Total	<u>\$2,116</u>	<u>\$229</u>	12.1%	<u>\$1,887</u>	<u>\$(347)</u>	(15.5)%	<u>\$2,234</u>

* Percentage change does not provide a meaningful comparison.

Reportable Segments — The most significant items affecting the results of operations of our four geographic Groups during the three-year period ended December 31, 2010 are summarized below:

- revenue growth from yield on our base business;
- market prices for recyclable commodities reflected significant improvement year-over-year during 2010 and a sharp decline during 2009 as compared with 2008;
- the accretive benefits of recent acquisitions, in particular during 2010 and to a lesser extent during 2009;
- continued volume declines due to economic conditions, increased pricing, competition and recent trends of waste reduction and waste diversion by consumers;
- increasing direct and indirect costs for diesel fuel, which outpaced the related revenue growth from our fuel surcharge program in both 2010 and 2009, although a portion of the 2010 shortfall was reduced during the fourth quarter due, in part, to changes we made in our fuel surcharge program; and
- higher salaries and wages due to annual merit increases that were effective in July 2009 for hourly employees and in April 2010 for both salaried and hourly employees.

The comparability of each of our geographic Groups' operating results for the periods was also affected by the restructuring charges recognized during the year ended December 31, 2009.

Other significant items affecting the comparability of our Groups' results of operations for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 are summarized below:

Eastern — During 2009, the Group recognized (i) an \$18 million increase in revenues and income from operations associated with an oil and gas lease at one of our landfills; and (ii) a \$9 million charge related to bargaining unit employees in New Jersey agreeing to our proposal to withdraw them from an underfunded multiemployer pension fund.

During 2008, the Group's operating income was negatively affected by a \$14 million charge related to the withdrawal of certain collective bargaining units from underfunded multiemployer pension plans.

Midwest — The income from operations of our Midwest Group for 2010 was significantly affected by the recognition of charges of \$26 million as a result of employees of five bargaining units in Michigan and Ohio agreeing to our proposal to withdraw them from an underfunded multiemployer pension plan.

The Group's 2008 operating results were negatively affected by \$44 million of additional operating expenses primarily incurred as a result of a labor dispute in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Included in the labor dispute expenses were \$32 million in charges related to the withdrawal of certain of the Group's bargaining units from underfunded multiemployer pension plans.

Additionally, when comparing the average exchange rate for 2010 with 2009, the Canadian exchange rate strengthened by 10%, which increased the Group's income from operations. When comparing the average exchange rate for 2009 with 2008, the Canadian exchange rate weakened by 7%, which decreased the Group's income from operations. The effects of foreign currency translation were the most significant to this Group because substantially all of our Canadian operations are managed by our Midwest Group.

Southern — Additional volumes from oil spill clean-up activities along the Gulf Coast and lower repair and maintenance costs favorably impacted the Group's 2010 income from operations.

During 2008, the Group's operating income was favorably affected by \$29 million of divestiture gains, offset, in part, by a \$3 million landfill impairment charge. Also favorably affecting the comparison of the Group's results in 2009 as compared with 2008 was the recognition of \$9 million of favorable adjustments during 2009 resulting from changes in estimates associated with our obligations for landfill capping, closure and post-closure. Similar favorable adjustments impacted the Group's results during 2010.

Western — The Group's 2010 income from operations includes \$12 million of additional "Selling, general and administrative" expense recognized as a result of a litigation settlement.

The Group's 2009 income from operations includes the recognition of an impairment charge of \$27 million as a result of a change in expectations for the future operations of an inactive landfill in California.

Further affecting the comparison of 2010 results with 2009 was the recognition of \$7 million of favorable adjustments to landfill amortization expense during 2010 associated with our obligations for landfill capping, closure and post-closure, and a net \$5 million of expense recognized for adjustments related to these obligations during 2009. The unfavorable adjustments during 2009 primarily related to a closed landfill in Los Angeles, California for which the Group recognized additional amortization expense. The additional expense in 2009 did not affect the comparison to 2008 because, during 2008, we recognized an unfavorable adjustment at the same landfill which was of a similar magnitude.

Wheelabrator — The decrease in the income from operations of our Wheelabrator Group for the year ended December 31, 2010 as compared to 2009 was driven by an increase in maintenance-related outages as compared with the prior year, which resulted in decreased electricity generation and increased plant maintenance costs. These increases are attributable to the acceleration of repair and maintenance expenses at our facility in Portsmouth, Virginia that we acquired in April 2010, and expenses at certain of our other facilities. The Group also experienced an increase in litigation settlement costs as compared with 2009. These unfavorable items were partially offset by the benefit of increased revenues from the sale of metals.

The comparability of the Group's 2009 income from operations with 2008 was significantly affected by (i) a decline in market prices for electricity, which had a significant impact on the Group's results in 2009 due to the expiration of several long-term energy contracts and short-term pricing arrangements; (ii) an increase in costs for international and domestic business development activities; and (iii) an increase in "Operating" expenses of \$11 million as a result of a significant increase in the property taxes assessed for one of our waste-to-energy facilities. Exposure to current electricity market prices increased from 24% of total electricity production in 2008 to 46% in 2009.

Significant items affecting the comparability of the remaining components of our results of operations for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 are summarized below:

Other — Our "Other" income from operations includes (i) the effects of those elements of our in-plant services, landfill gas-to-energy operations, and third-party subcontract and administration revenues managed by our Upstream®, Renewable Energy and Strategic Accounts organizations, respectively, that are not included with the operations of our reportable segments; (ii) our recycling and electronic recycling brokerage services; and (iii) the impacts of investments that we are making in expanded service offerings such as portable

self-storage and fluorescent lamp recycling. In addition, our “Other” income from operations reflects the impacts of non-operating entities that provide financial assurance and self-insurance support for the Groups or financing for our Canadian operations and also includes certain year-end adjustments recorded in consolidation related to the reportable segments that were not included in the measure of segment profit or loss used to assess their performance for the periods disclosed.

The slight improvement in operating results for our “Other” businesses during 2010 as compared with 2009 is due to improvements in our recycling brokerage business as a result of higher recycling commodity prices this year, largely offset by the unfavorable effects of (i) additional costs in the current year to support the Company’s strategic plan to grow into new markets and provide expanded service offerings and (ii) certain year-end adjustments recorded in consolidation related to our reportable segments that were not included in the measure of segment income from operations used to assess their performance for the periods disclosed. For 2010, the adjustments were primarily related to \$15 million of additional expense recognized for litigation reserves and associated costs in the Southern and Wheelabrator Groups.

The unfavorable change in 2009 operating results compared with 2008 is largely due to (i) the effect that the previously discussed lower recycling commodity prices had on our recycling brokerage activities; (ii) an increase in costs incurred to support the identification and development of new lines of business that will complement our core business; (iii) the unfavorable impact lower energy prices during 2009 had on our landfill-gas-to-energy operations; and (iv) certain year-end adjustments recorded in consolidation related to our reportable segments that were not included in the measure of segment income from operations used to assess their performance for the periods disclosed.

Corporate and Other — Significant items affecting the comparability of expenses for the periods presented include:

- a benefit of \$128 million when comparing 2010 with 2009 associated with the revenue management software implementation that was suspended in 2007 and abandoned in 2009, comprised of (i) a current year benefit of \$77 million resulting from a one-time cash payment from a litigation settlement that occurred in April 2010 and (ii) \$51 million in charges recognized during 2009 for the abandonment of the licensed software;
- the recognition of net charges of \$50 million during 2010 for estimates associated with environmental remediation liabilities at four closed sites;
- the recognition of \$34 million of favorable adjustments during 2009 by our closed sites management group due to increases in U.S. Treasury rates used to estimate the present value of our environmental remediation obligations and environmental remediation recovery assets, while in 2010 and 2008 the same group recognized charges to landfill operating costs of \$2 million and \$32 million, respectively, due to declines in U.S. Treasury rates during those periods;
- the recognition of \$9 million in restructuring charges during 2009;
- a significant increase in “Selling, general and administrative” expenses during 2010 as result of cost increases related to our equity compensation, consulting fees, bonus expense, annual salary and wage increases and headcount increases to support the Company’s strategic initiatives; partially offset by a favorable litigation settlement during the third quarter of 2010; and
- a significant decline in “Selling, general and administrative” expenses in 2009 as compared with 2008 resulting from workforce reductions associated with the January 2009 restructuring, increased efforts to reduce our controllable spending and lower equity compensation costs.

Renewable Energy Operations

We have extracted value from the waste streams we manage for years, and we are focusing on increasing our ability to do so, particularly in the field of clean and renewable energy. Most significantly, our current operations produce renewable energy through the waste-to-energy facilities that are managed by our Wheelabrator Group and our landfill gas-to-energy operations. We are actively seeking opportunities to enhance our existing renewable

energy service offerings to ensure that we can respond to the shifting demands of consumers and to ensure that we are acting as a leader in environmental stewardship.

We are disclosing the following supplemental information related to the operating results of our renewable energy operations for 2010 (in millions) because we believe that it provides information related to the significance of our current renewable energy operations, the profitability of these operations and the costs we are incurring to develop these operations:

	<u>Wheelabrator</u>	<u>Landfill Gas-to-Energy(a)</u>	<u>Growth Opportunities(b)</u>	<u>Total</u>
Operating revenues (including intercompany)	\$889	\$126	\$—	\$1,015
Costs and expenses:				
Operating	512	51	2	565
Selling, general & administrative	99	3	3	105
Depreciation and amortization	<u>64</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>88</u>
	<u>675</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>758</u>
Income (loss) from operations	<u>\$214</u>	<u>\$ 48</u>	<u>\$ (5)</u>	<u>\$ 257</u>

- (a) Our landfill gas-to-energy business focuses on generating a renewable energy source from the methane that is produced as waste decomposes. The operating results include the revenues and expenses of landfill gas-to-energy plants that we own and operate, as well as revenues generated from the sale of landfill gas to third-party owner/operators. The operating results of our landfill gas-to-energy business are included within our geographic reportable segments and “Other”.
- (b) Includes businesses and entities we have acquired or invested in through our organic growth group’s business development efforts. These businesses include a landfill gas-to-LNG facility; landfill gas-to-diesel fuels technologies; organic waste streams-to-fuels technologies; and other engineered fuels technologies. The operating results of our Growth Opportunities are included within “Other” in our assessment of our income from operations by segment.

Interest Expense

Our interest expense was \$473 million in 2010, \$426 million in 2009 and \$455 million in 2008. When comparing 2010 with 2009, the significant increase in our interest expense is primarily due to (i) the issuance of an additional \$600 million of senior notes in November 2009 to support acquisitions and investments made throughout 2010, (ii) significantly higher costs related to the execution and maintenance of our revolving credit facility, which was refinanced in June 2010, and (iii) a decrease in benefits to interest expense provided by active interest rate swaps as a result of decreases in the notional amount of swaps outstanding. These increases in interest expense were offset, in part, by a decline in market interest rates, which has reduced the interest costs of our tax-exempt borrowings and our Canadian credit facility.

When comparing 2009 with 2008, the decrease in interest expense was primarily due to declines in market interest rates, which increased the benefits to interest expense provided by our active interest rate swap agreements and reduced the interest expense associated with our tax-exempt bonds and our Canadian credit facility.

Interest income

Interest income was \$4 million in 2010, \$13 million in 2009 and \$19 million in 2008. The decreases in interest income are primarily related to a decline in market interest rates. Although our average cash and cash equivalents balances increased each year, near-historic low short-term interest rates have resulted in insignificant interest income being generated on current balances.

Equity in Net Losses of Unconsolidated Entities

During 2010, our “Equity in net losses of unconsolidated entities” was primarily related to our noncontrolling interest in a limited liability company established to invest in and manage low-income housing properties. The equity losses generated by the limited liability company were more than offset by tax benefits realized as a result of this investment as discussed below in *Provision for Income Taxes*. Refer to Note 9 to the Consolidated Financial Statements for more information related to our federal low-income housing investment.

Provision for Income Taxes

We recorded provisions for income taxes of \$629 million in 2010, \$413 million in 2009 and \$669 million in 2008. These tax provisions resulted in an effective income tax rate of approximately 38.5%, 28.1%, and 37.2% for 2010, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The comparability of our reported income taxes for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 is primarily affected by (i) variations in our income before income taxes; (ii) the utilization of a capital loss carry-back; (iii) the realization of state net operating loss and credit carry-forwards; (iv) changes in effective state and Canadian statutory tax rates; (v) tax audit settlements; and (vi) the impact of federal low-income housing tax credits. The impacts of these items are summarized below:

- *Capital Loss Carry-back* — During 2009, we generated a capital loss from the liquidation of a foreign subsidiary. We determined that the capital loss could be utilized to offset capital gains from 2006 and 2007, which resulted in a reduction to our 2009 “Provision for income taxes” of \$65 million.
- *State Net Operating Loss and Credit Carry-forwards* — During 2010, 2009 and 2008, we released state net operating loss and credit carry-forwards resulting in a reduction to our “Provision for income taxes” for those periods of \$4 million, \$35 million and \$3 million, respectively.
- *Canadian and State Tax Rate Changes* — During 2009, the provincial tax rates in Ontario were reduced, which resulted in a \$13 million tax benefit as a result of the revaluation of the related deferred tax balances.

During 2010, our current state tax rate increased from 6.25% to 6.75% resulting in an increase to our provision for income taxes of \$5 million. In addition, our state deferred income taxes increased \$37 million to reflect the impact of changes in the estimated tax rate at which existing temporary differences will be realized. During 2009, our current state tax rate increased from 6.0% to 6.25% and our deferred state tax rate increased from 5.5% to 5.75%, resulting in an increase to our income taxes of \$3 million and \$6 million, respectively. During 2008, our current state tax rate increased from 5.5% to 6.0%, resulting in an increase to our income taxes of \$5 million. The increases in these rates are primarily due to changes in state law. The comparison of our effective state tax rate during the reported periods has also been affected by return-to-accrual adjustments, which increased our “Provision for income taxes” in 2010 and reduced our “Provision for income taxes” in 2009 and 2008.

- *Tax Audit Settlements* — The settlement of various tax audits resulted in reductions in income tax expense of \$8 million for the year ended December 31, 2010, \$11 million for the year ended December 31, 2009 and \$26 million for the year ended December 31, 2008.
- *Federal Low-income Housing Tax Credits* — Our federal low-income housing investment and the resulting credits reduced our provision for income taxes by \$26 million for the year ended December 31, 2010. Refer to Note 9 to the Consolidated Financial Statements for more information related to our federal low-income housing investment.

We expect our 2011 recurring effective tax rate will be approximately 35.7% based on expected income levels and additional Section 45 tax credits resulting from our investment in a refined coal facility. Specifically, in January 2011, we acquired a noncontrolling interest in a limited liability company established to invest in and manage a refined coal facility. The facility’s refinement processes qualify for federal tax credits which we expect to realize through 2019 in accordance with Section 45 of the Internal Revenue Code.

The Small Business Jobs Act, signed into law in September 2010, contains a tax incentive package that includes a one-year extension through 2010 of the 50 percent bonus, or accelerated, depreciation provision first enacted in 2008 and subsequently renewed in 2009. The provision had expired at the end of 2009. Under the bonus depreciation provision, 50 percent of the basis of qualified capital expenditures may be deducted in the year the

property is placed in service and the remaining 50 percent deducted under normal depreciation rules. The acceleration of deductions on 2010 capital expenditures resulting from the bonus depreciation provision had no impact on our effective tax rate. However, the ability to accelerate depreciation deductions did decrease our 2010 cash taxes by \$60 million. Taking the accelerated tax depreciation will result in increased cash taxes in future periods when the accelerated deductions for these capital expenditures would have otherwise been taken.

In addition, new tax law signed on December 17, 2010 includes an extension of the bonus depreciation allowance through the end of 2011, and increases the amount of qualifying capital expenditures that can be depreciated immediately from 50 percent to 100 percent. The 100 percent depreciation deduction applies to qualifying property placed in service between September 8, 2010 and December 31, 2011. The passage of the extension of bonus depreciation is estimated to decrease our 2011 cash taxes by approximately \$190 million. The cash tax benefit realized in 2011 will result in increased cash taxes in future periods when the deduction for these capital expenditures would have otherwise been realized.

Noncontrolling Interests

Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests was \$49 million in 2010, \$66 million in 2009 and \$41 million in 2008. In each period, these amounts have been principally related to third parties' equity interests in two limited liability companies that own three waste-to-energy facilities operated by our Wheelabrator Group. However the comparison of these amounts for the reported periods has been affected by (i) our January 2010 acquisition of a controlling financial interest in a portable self-storage business and (ii) the deconsolidation of certain capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation trusts as a result of our implementation of authoritative accounting guidance, effective January 1, 2010, associated with variable interest entities.

Landfill and Environmental Remediation Discussion and Analysis

We owned or operated 266 solid waste and five secure hazardous waste landfills at December 31, 2010 and we owned or operated 268 solid waste and five hazardous waste landfills at December 31, 2009. At December 31, 2010 and 2009, the expected remaining capacity, in cubic yards and tonnage of waste that can be accepted at our owned or operated landfills, is shown below (in millions):

	<u>December 31, 2010</u>			<u>December 31, 2009</u>		
	<u>Remaining Permitted Capacity</u>	<u>Expansion Capacity</u>	<u>Total Capacity</u>	<u>Remaining Permitted Capacity</u>	<u>Expansion Capacity</u>	<u>Total Capacity</u>
Remaining cubic yards	4,793	600	5,393	4,546	739	5,285
Remaining tonnage	4,391	603	4,994	4,075	726	4,801

Based on remaining permitted airspace as of December 31, 2010 and projected annual disposal volumes, the weighted average remaining landfill life for all of our owned or operated landfills is approximately 40 years. Many of our landfills have the potential for expanded disposal capacity beyond what is currently permitted. We monitor the availability of permitted disposal capacity at each of our landfills and evaluate whether to pursue an expansion at a given landfill based on estimated future waste volumes and prices, remaining capacity and likelihood of obtaining an expansion permit. We are seeking expansion permits at 33 of our landfills that meet the expansion criteria outlined in the *Critical Accounting Estimates and Assumptions* section above. Although no assurances can be made that all future expansions will be permitted or permitted as designed, the weighted average remaining landfill life for all owned or operated landfills is approximately 45 years when considering remaining permitted airspace, expansion airspace and projected annual disposal volume.

The number of landfills we own or operate as of December 31, 2010, segregated by their estimated operating lives (in years), based on remaining permitted and expansion airspace and projected annual disposal volume, was as follows:

	<u>0 to 5</u>	<u>6 to 10</u>	<u>11 to 20</u>	<u>21 to 40</u>	<u>41+</u>	<u>Total</u>
Owned	12	7	34	70	87	210
Operated through lease(a)	5	5	4	3	9	26
Operating contracts(b).	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>35</u>
Total landfills	<u>27</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>271</u>

- (a) From an operating perspective, landfills we operate through lease agreements are similar to landfills we own because we own the landfill's operating permit and will operate the landfill for the entire lease term, which in many cases is the life of the landfill. We are usually responsible for the capping, closure and post-closure obligations of the landfills we lease.
- (b) For operating contracts, the property owner owns the permit and we operate the landfill for a contracted term, which may be the life of the landfill. However, we are generally responsible for capping, closure and post-closure obligations under the operating contracts.

The following table reflects landfill capacity and airspace changes, as measured in tons of waste, for landfills owned or operated by us during the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009 (in millions):

	<u>December 31, 2010</u>			<u>December 31, 2009</u>		
	<u>Remaining Permitted Capacity</u>	<u>Expansion Capacity</u>	<u>Total Capacity</u>	<u>Remaining Permitted Capacity</u>	<u>Expansion Capacity</u>	<u>Total Capacity</u>
Balance, beginning of year	4,075	726	4,801	3,979	794	4,773
Acquisitions, divestitures, newly permitted landfills and closures	14	—	14	33	—	33
Changes in expansions pursued(a).	—	120	120	—	83	83
Expansion permits granted(b)	238	(238)	—	129	(129)	—
Airspace consumed	(91)	—	(91)	(92)	—	(92)
Changes in engineering estimates and other(c)	<u>155</u>	<u>(5)</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>(22)</u>	<u>4</u>
Balance, end of year	<u>4,391</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>4,994</u>	<u>4,075</u>	<u>726</u>	<u>4,801</u>

- (a) Amounts reflected here relate to the combined impacts of (i) new expansions pursued; (ii) increases or decreases in the airspace being pursued for ongoing expansion efforts; (iii) adjustments for differences between the airspace being pursued and airspace granted and (iv) decreases due to decisions to no longer pursue expansion permits.
- (b) We received expansion permits at 13 of our landfills during 2010 and ten of our landfills during 2009, demonstrating our continued success in working with municipalities and regulatory agencies to expand the disposal capacity of our existing landfills.
- (c) Changes in engineering estimates can result in changes to the estimated available remaining capacity of a landfill or changes in the utilization of such landfill capacity, affecting the number of tons that can be placed in the future. Estimates of the amount of waste that can be placed in the future are reviewed annually by our engineers and are based on a number of factors, including standard engineering techniques and site-specific factors such as current and projected mix of waste type; initial and projected waste density; estimated number of years of life remaining; depth of underlying waste; anticipated access to moisture through precipitation or recirculation of landfill leachate; and operating practices. We continually focus on improving the utilization of

airspace through efforts that include recirculating landfill leachate where allowed by permit; optimizing the placement of daily cover materials; and increasing initial compaction through improved landfill equipment, operations and training.

The tons received at our landfills in 2010 and 2009 are shown below (tons in thousands):

	2010			2009		
	<u># of Sites</u>	<u>Total Tons</u>	<u>Tons per Day</u>	<u># of Sites</u>	<u>Total Tons</u>	<u>Tons per Day</u>
Solid waste landfills	266(a)	91,863	336	268	91,901	337
Hazardous waste landfills	<u>5</u>	<u>667</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1,026</u>	<u>4</u>
	271	92,530	<u>338</u>	273	92,927	<u>341</u>
Solid waste landfills closed or divested during related year	3	<u>295</u>		4	<u>328</u>	
		<u>92,825(b)</u>			<u>93,255(b)</u>	

- (a) In 2010, we developed one landfill, closed two landfills and our contract expired at one landfill.
- (b) These amounts include 1.7 million tons at December 31, 2010 and 1.5 million tons at December 31, 2009 that were received at our landfills but were used for beneficial purposes and generally were redirected from the permitted airspace to other areas of the landfill. Waste types that are frequently identified for beneficial use include green waste for composting and clean dirt for on-site construction projects.

When a landfill we own or operate receives certification of closure from the applicable regulatory agency, we generally transfer the management of the site, including any remediation activities, to our closed sites management group. As of December 31, 2010, our closed sites management group managed 202 closed landfills.

Landfill Assets — We capitalize various costs that we incur to prepare a landfill to accept waste. These costs generally include expenditures for land (including the landfill footprint and required landfill buffer property), permitting, excavation, liner material and installation, landfill leachate collection systems, landfill gas collection systems, environmental monitoring equipment for groundwater and landfill gas, directly related engineering, capitalized interest, and on-site road construction and other capital infrastructure costs. The cost basis of our landfill assets also includes estimates of future costs associated with landfill capping, closure and post-closure activities, which are discussed further below.

The following table reflects the total cost basis of our landfill assets and accumulated landfill airspace amortization as of December 31, 2010 and 2009, and summarizes significant changes in these amounts during 2010 (in millions):

	<u>Cost Basis of Landfill Assets</u>	<u>Accumulated Landfill Airspace Amortization</u>	<u>Landfill Assets</u>
December 31, 2009	\$12,301	\$(6,448)	\$5,853
Capital additions	428	—	428
Asset retirement obligations incurred and capitalized	47	—	47
Acquisitions	—	—	—
Amortization of landfill airspace	—	(372)	(372)
Foreign currency translation	70	(19)	51
Asset retirements and other adjustments	<u>(69)</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>(22)</u>
December 31, 2010	<u>\$12,777</u>	<u>\$(6,792)</u>	<u>\$5,985</u>

As of December 31, 2010, we estimate that we will spend approximately \$400 million in 2011, and approximately \$1 billion in 2012 and 2013 combined for the construction and development of our landfill assets. The specific timing of landfill capital spending is dependent on future events and spending estimates are subject to

change due to fluctuations in landfill waste volumes, changes in environmental requirements and other factors impacting landfill operations.

Landfill and Environmental Remediation Liabilities — As we accept waste at our landfills, we incur significant asset retirement obligations, which include liabilities associated with landfill capping, closure and post-closure activities. These liabilities are accounted for in accordance with authoritative guidance associated with accounting for asset retirement obligations, and are discussed in Note 3 of our Consolidated Financial Statements. We also have liabilities for the remediation of properties that have incurred environmental damage, which generally was caused by operations or for damage caused by conditions that existed before we acquired operations or a site. We recognize environmental remediation liabilities when we determine that the liability is probable and the estimated cost for the likely remedy can be reasonably estimated.

The following table reflects our landfill liabilities and our environmental remediation liabilities as of December 31, 2010 and 2009, and summarizes significant changes in these amounts during 2010 (in millions):

	<u>Landfill</u>	<u>Environmental Remediation</u>
December 31, 2009	\$1,267	\$256
Obligations incurred and capitalized	47	—
Obligations settled	(86)	(36)
Interest accretion	82	5
Revisions in cost estimates and interest rate assumptions	(49)	61
Acquisitions, divestitures and other adjustments	<u>5</u>	<u>(2)</u>
December 31, 2010	<u>\$1,266</u>	<u>\$284</u>

Landfill Costs and Expenses — As disclosed in the *Operating Expenses* section above, our landfill operating costs include interest accretion on asset retirement obligations, interest accretion on and discount rate adjustments to environmental remediation liabilities and recovery assets, leachate and methane collection and treatment, landfill remediation costs, and other landfill site costs. The following table summarizes these costs for each of the three years indicated (in millions):

	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Interest accretion on landfill liabilities	\$ 82	\$ 80	\$ 77
Interest accretion on and discount rate adjustments to environmental remediation liabilities and recovery assets	8	(30)	41
Leachate and methane collection and treatment	64	69	69
Landfill remediation costs	63	23	17
Other landfill site costs	<u>77</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>87</u>
Total landfill operating costs	<u>\$294</u>	<u>\$222</u>	<u>\$291</u>

The comparison of these costs for the reported periods has been significantly affected by accounting for changes in the risk-free discount rate that we use to estimate the present value of our environmental remediation liabilities and environmental remediation recovery assets, which is based on the rate for U.S. Treasury bonds with a term approximating the weighted-average period until settlement of the underlying obligations. Additionally, in 2010, we increased our cost estimates associated with environmental remediation obligations primarily based on a review and evaluation of existing remediation projects. As these remediation projects progressed, more defined reclamation plans were developed, resulting in an increase in remediation expense to reflect the more likely remedies.

Amortization of landfill airspace, which is included as a component of “Depreciation and amortization” expense, includes the following:

- the amortization of landfill capital costs, including (i) costs that have been incurred and capitalized and (ii) estimated future costs for landfill development and construction required to develop our landfills to their remaining permitted and expansion airspace; and
- the amortization of asset retirement costs arising from landfill capping, closure and post-closure obligations, including (i) costs that have been incurred and capitalized and (ii) projected asset retirement costs.

Amortization expense is recorded on a units-of-consumption basis, applying cost as a rate per ton. The rate per ton is calculated by dividing each component of the amortizable basis of a landfill by the number of tons needed to fill the corresponding asset’s airspace. Landfill capital costs and closure and post-closure asset retirement costs are generally incurred to support the operation of the landfill over its entire operating life, and are, therefore, amortized on a per-ton basis using a landfill’s total airspace capacity. Capping asset retirement costs are attributed to a specific capping event, and are, therefore, amortized on a per-ton basis using each discrete capping event’s estimated airspace capacity. Accordingly, each landfill has multiple per-ton amortization rates.

The following table calculates our landfill airspace amortization expense on a per-ton basis:

	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Amortization of landfill airspace (in millions)	\$ 372	\$ 358	\$ 429
Tons received, net of redirected waste (in millions)	91	92	107
Average landfill airspace amortization expense per ton.	\$4.08	\$3.90	\$4.01

Different per-ton amortization rates are applied at each of our 271 landfills, and per-ton amortization rates vary significantly from one landfill to another due to (i) inconsistencies that often exist in construction costs and provincial, state and local regulatory requirements for landfill development and landfill capping, closure and post-closure activities; and (ii) differences in the cost basis of landfills that we develop versus those that we acquire. Accordingly, our landfill airspace amortization expense measured on a per-ton basis can fluctuate due to changes in the mix of volumes we receive across the Company year-over-year. The comparability of our total Company average landfill airspace amortization expense per ton for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 has also been affected by the recognition of reductions to amortization expense for changes in our estimates related to our capping, closure and post-closure obligations. Landfill amortization expense was reduced by \$13 million in 2010, \$14 million in 2009 and \$3 million in 2008, for the effects of these changes in estimates. In each year, the majority of the reduced expense resulted from revisions in the estimated timing or cost of capping events that were generally the result of (i) concerted efforts to improve the operating efficiencies of our landfills and volume declines, both of which have allowed us to delay spending for capping activities; (ii) effectively managing the cost of capping material and construction; or (iii) landfill expansions that resulted in reduced or deferred capping costs.

Liquidity and Capital Resources

We continually monitor our actual and forecasted cash flows, our liquidity and our capital resources, enabling us to plan for our present needs and fund unbudgeted business activities that may arise during the year as a result of changing business conditions or new opportunities. In addition to our working capital needs for the general and administrative costs of our ongoing operations, we have cash requirements for: (i) the construction and expansion of our landfills; (ii) additions to and maintenance of our trucking fleet and landfill equipment; (iii) construction, refurbishments and improvements at waste-to-energy and materials recovery facilities; (iv) the container and equipment needs of our operations; (v) capping, closure and post-closure activities at our landfills; (vi) the repayment of debt and discharging of other obligations; and (vii) investments and acquisitions that we believe will be accretive and provide continued growth in our business. We also are committed to providing our shareholders with a return on their investment through our capital allocation program that provides for dividend payments and share repurchases.

Summary of Cash and Cash Equivalents, Restricted Trust and Escrow Accounts and Debt Obligations

The following is a summary of our cash and cash equivalents, restricted trust and escrow accounts and debt balances as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 (in millions):

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 539	\$1,140
Restricted trust and escrow accounts:		
Capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation funds	\$ 124	\$ 231
Tax-exempt bond funds	14	65
Other	<u>8</u>	<u>10</u>
Total restricted trust and escrow accounts	<u>\$ 146</u>	<u>\$ 306</u>
Debt:		
Current portion	\$ 233	\$ 749
Long-term portion	<u>8,674</u>	<u>8,124</u>
Total debt	<u>\$8,907</u>	<u>\$8,873</u>
Increase in carrying value of debt due to hedge accounting for interest rate swaps	<u>\$ 79</u>	<u>\$ 91</u>

Cash and cash equivalents — Cash and cash equivalents consist primarily of cash on deposit and money market funds that invest in U.S. government obligations with original maturities of three months or less. The year-over-year decrease in our cash balances is largely attributable to our November 2009 senior note issuance. We used a significant portion of the proceeds of this debt issuance to fund investments and acquisitions during the first half of 2010, including (i) our acquisition of a waste-to-energy facility in Portsmouth, Virginia for \$150 million and (ii) our purchase of a 40% equity investment in SEG, a subsidiary of Shanghai Chengtong Holding Co., Ltd., for \$142 million. Pending application of the offering proceeds as described, we temporarily invested the proceeds in money market funds, which were reflected as cash equivalents in our December 31, 2009 Consolidated Balance Sheet.

Restricted trust and escrow accounts — Restricted trust and escrow accounts consist primarily of (i) funds deposited for purposes of settling landfill capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation obligations; and (ii) funds received from the issuance of tax-exempt bonds held in trust for the construction of various projects or facilities. These balances are primarily included within long-term “Other assets” in our Consolidated Balance Sheets.

The decrease in capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation funds from December 31, 2009 is due to our implementation of revised accounting guidance related to the consolidation of variable interest entities. Effective January 1, 2010, we were required to deconsolidate trusts for which power over significant activities is shared, which reduced our restricted trust and escrow accounts by \$109 million. Beginning in 2010, our interests in these variable interest entities were accounted for as investments in unconsolidated entities and receivables. These amounts are recorded in “Other receivables” and as long-term “Other assets” in our Consolidated Balance Sheet.

The decrease in tax-exempt bond funds is attributable to reimbursements distributed to us by the trust funds for approved construction and equipment expenditures and to a decrease in new tax-exempt borrowings.

Debt — We use long-term borrowings in addition to the cash we generate from operations as part of our overall financial strategy to support and grow our business. We primarily use senior notes and tax-exempt bonds to borrow on a long-term basis, but also use other instruments and facilities when appropriate. The components of our long-term borrowings as of December 31, 2010 are described in Note 7 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Changes in our outstanding debt balances from December 31, 2009 to December 31, 2010 can primarily be attributed to (i) \$908 million of cash borrowings, including \$592 million in net proceeds from the June 2010 issuance of \$600 million of senior notes; (ii) the cash repayment of \$1,112 million of outstanding borrowings at

their scheduled maturities, including the repayment of \$600 million of senior notes in August 2010 and; (iii) our investment in an entity that invests in and manages federal low-income housing projects, which increased our debt obligation by \$215 million.

As of December 31, 2010, we had (i) \$502 million of debt maturing within twelve months, including U.S.\$212 million under our Canadian credit facility and \$147 million of 7.65% senior notes that mature in March 2011; and (ii) \$405 million of fixed-rate tax-exempt borrowings subject to re-pricing within the next twelve months. The amount reported as the current portion of long-term debt as of December 31, 2010 excludes \$674 million of these amounts because we have the intent and ability to refinance portions of our current maturities on a long-term basis.

We have credit facilities in place to support our liquidity and financial assurance needs. The following table summarizes our outstanding letters of credit (in millions) at December 31, categorized by type of facility:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Revolving credit facility(a)	\$1,138	\$1,578
Letter of credit facilities(b)	505	371
Other(c)	<u>237</u>	<u>173</u>
	<u>\$1,880</u>	<u>\$2,122</u>

- (a) In June 2010, we entered into a three-year, \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility, replacing the \$2.4 billion revolving credit facility that would have matured in August 2011. At December 31, 2010, we had no outstanding borrowings and \$1,138 million of letters of credit issued and supported by the facility. The unused and available credit capacity was \$862 million at December 31, 2010.
- (b) As of December 31, 2010, we had an aggregate committed capacity of \$505 million under letter of credit facilities with maturities that extend from June 2013 to June 2015. As of December 31, 2010, no borrowings were outstanding under these letter of credit facilities and we had no unused or available credit capacity.
- (c) These letters of credit are outstanding under various arrangements that do not obligate the counterparty to provide a committed capacity.

The decrease in the utilization of the revolving credit facility and the increase in the utilization of our letter of credit and other facilities is due to the significantly higher costs associated with the \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility that was executed in June 2010.

Summary of Cash Flow Activity

The following is a summary of our cash flows for the years ended December 31 (in millions):

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>\$ 2,275</u>	<u>\$ 2,362</u>	<u>\$ 2,575</u>
Net cash used in investing activities	<u>\$(1,606)</u>	<u>\$(1,250)</u>	<u>\$(1,183)</u>
Net cash used in financing activities	<u>\$(1,273)</u>	<u>\$ (457)</u>	<u>\$(1,256)</u>

Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities — The most significant items affecting the comparison of our operating cash flows for 2010 and 2009 are summarized below:

- *Increase in earnings* — Our income from operations increased by \$229 million on a year-over-year basis, driven, in part, by a favorable cash benefit of \$77 million resulting from a litigation settlement in April 2010. This earnings increase was also impacted by (i) the recognition of a \$51 million non-cash charge during the fourth quarter of 2009 associated with the abandonment of licensed revenue management software and (ii) the recognition of a \$27 million non-cash charge in the fourth quarter of 2009 as a result of a change in expectations for the future operations of an inactive landfill in California.

The comparison of our 2010 and 2009 income from operations was also affected by a \$91 million increase in non-cash charges attributable to (i) equity-based compensation expense; (ii) interest accretion on landfill liabilities; (iii) interest accretion and discount rate adjustments on environmental remediation liabilities and recovery assets; (iv) depreciation and amortization; and (v) the impact of the withdrawal of certain bargaining units from multiemployer pension plans. While the increase in non-cash charges unfavorably affected our earnings comparison, there is no impact on net cash provided by operating activities.

- *Changes in assets and liabilities, net of effects from business acquisitions and divestitures* — Our cash flow from operations was negatively impacted in 2010 and favorably impacted in 2009, by changes in our working capital accounts. Although our working capital changes may vary from year to year, they are typically driven by changes in accounts receivable, which are affected by both revenue changes and timing of payments received, and accounts payable changes, which are affected by both cost changes and timing of payments. Additionally, the following are other significant items that affected our cash flow from operations:
 - *Increased income tax payments* — Cash paid for income taxes, net of excess tax benefits associated with equity-based transactions, was approximately \$86 million higher on a year-over-year basis. The comparability of our effective tax rates is discussed in the *Provision for income taxes* section above.
 - *Increased interest payments* — Cash paid for interest was approximately \$61 million higher on a year-over-year basis. This increase is primarily due to (i) the issuance of an additional \$600 million of senior notes in November 2009 to support acquisitions and investments made throughout 2010; (ii) significantly higher costs related to the execution and maintenance of our revolving credit facility, which was refinanced in June 2010; and (iii) a decrease in benefits to interest expense provided by active interest rate swaps as a result of decreases in the notional amount of swaps outstanding.
 - *Settlement of Canadian hedge* — In December 2010, our previously existing foreign currency hedges matured and we paid cash of \$37 million upon settlement. The cash payment from the settlement has been classified as a change in accrued liabilities within “Net cash provided by operating activities” in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.
 - *Liquidation of a foreign subsidiary* — We received a \$65 million federal tax refund in the third quarter of 2010 related to the liquidation of a foreign subsidiary in 2009. The cash proceeds have been classified as a change in other current assets within “Net cash provided by operating activities” in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.

The most significant items affecting the comparison of our operating cash flows for 2009 and 2008 are summarized below:

- *Decrease in earnings* — Our income from operations, excluding depreciation and amortization, decreased by \$419 million on a year-over-year basis. However, this earnings decline was also impacted by (i) the recognition of a \$51 million non-cash charge during the fourth quarter of 2009 associated with the abandonment of licensed revenue management software and (ii) the recognition of a \$27 million non-cash charge in the fourth quarter of 2009 as a result of a change in expectations for the future operations of a landfill in California.

Further, approximately \$55 million of the year-over-year decrease in earnings is related to the impact of divestiture gains and gains on sale of assets for which the cash flow impacts are reflected in investing activities in the caption “Proceeds from divestitures of businesses and other sales of assets.”

The comparison of our 2009 and 2008 income from operations was also affected by an \$86 million decrease in non-cash charges attributable to (i) interest accretion and discount rate adjustments on environmental remediation liabilities and recovery assets; (ii) equity-based compensation expense; and (iii) interest accretion on landfill liabilities. While the decrease in non-cash charges favorably affected our earnings comparison, there is no impact on net cash provided by operating activities.

- *Change in receivables* — There was a significant decrease in the operating cash flows provided by changes in our receivables balances, net of effects of acquisitions and divestitures, when comparing 2009 with 2008. This decrease is primarily attributable to unusual activity in 2008, including (i) the significant decrease in

sequential quarter revenues when comparing the fourth quarter of 2008 with the third quarter of 2008, which was driven by the decline in the demand and market prices for recyclable commodities; and (ii) the collection of a \$60 million outstanding receivable related to our investments in synthetic fuel production facilities that provided us with Section 45K tax credits through 2007.

- *Decreased income tax payments* — Cash paid for income taxes, net of excess tax benefits associated with equity-based transactions, was approximately \$140 million lower on a year-over-year basis. The comparability of our effective tax rates is discussed in the *Provision for income taxes* section above.
- *Decreased interest payments* — Cash paid for interest was approximately \$60 million lower on a year-over-year basis. This decrease is primarily due to a decline in market interest rates, which (i) increased the benefits to our interest costs provided by our active interest rate swap agreements and (ii) reduced the interest costs associated with our variable-rate tax-exempt debt.
- *Decreased bonus payments* — Employee bonus payments earned in 2008, which were paid in the first quarter of 2009, were lower than the bonus payments earned in 2007 but paid in 2008 due to the relative strength of our financial performance against incentive measures in 2007 as compared with 2008. The year-over-year decrease in cash bonuses favorably affected the comparison of our cash flow from operations by approximately \$35 million.
- *Termination of interest rate swaps* — In December 2009, we elected to terminate interest rate swaps with a notional amount of \$350 million that were scheduled to mature in November 2012. Upon termination of the swaps, we received \$20 million in cash for their fair value plus accrued interest receivable. The cash proceeds received from the termination of interest rate swap agreements have been classified as a change in other assets within “Net cash provided by operating activities” in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.
- *Accounts payable processes* — Changes in our accounts payable balances have favorably impacted our year-over-year cash flow from operations change by approximately \$20 million.

Net Cash Used in Investing Activities — The most significant items affecting the comparison of our investing cash flows for the periods presented are summarized below:

- *Acquisitions* — Our spending on acquisitions increased from \$280 million and \$281 million during 2008 and 2009, respectively, to \$407 million in 2010. During the second quarter of 2010, we paid approximately \$150 million to acquire a waste-to-energy facility in Portsmouth, Virginia. We continue to focus on accretive acquisitions and growth opportunities that will contribute to improved future results of operations and enhance and expand our existing service offerings.
- *Capital expenditures* — We used \$1,104 million during 2010 for capital expenditures, compared with \$1,179 million in 2009 and \$1,221 million in 2008.
- *Net receipts from restricted funds* — Net cash received from our restricted trust and escrow accounts, which are largely generated from the issuance of tax-exempt bonds for our capital needs, contributed \$48 million to our investing activities in 2010 compared with \$196 million in 2009 and \$178 million in 2008. The significant decrease in cash received from our restricted trust and escrow accounts during 2010 is due to a decrease in tax-exempt borrowings.
- *Investments in unconsolidated entities* — We made \$173 million of cash investments in unconsolidated entities during 2010. These cash investments were primarily related to a \$142 million payment made to acquire a 40% equity investment in Shanghai Environment Group, a subsidiary of Shanghai Chengtuo Holding Co., Ltd. As a joint venture partner in SEG, we will participate in the operation and management of waste-to-energy and other waste services in the Chinese market. SEG will also focus on building new waste-to-energy facilities in China.

Net Cash Used in Financing Activities — The most significant items affecting the comparison of our financing cash flows for the periods presented are summarized below:

- *Share repurchases and dividend payments* — Our 2010, 2009 and 2008 share repurchases and dividend payments have been made in accordance with capital allocation programs approved by our Board of Directors.

We paid \$501 million for share repurchases in 2010, compared with \$226 million in 2009 and \$410 million in 2008. We repurchased approximately 15 million, 7 million and 12 million shares of our common stock in 2010, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The decline in share repurchases during 2009 is largely attributable to the suspension of our share repurchases in July 2008 in connection with a proposed acquisition and to the state of the financial markets and the economy. Given the stabilization of the capital markets and economic conditions, we elected to resume our share repurchases during the third quarter of 2009.

We paid an aggregate of \$604 million in cash dividends during 2010, compared with \$569 million in 2009 and \$531 million in 2008. The increase in dividend payments is due to our quarterly per share dividend increasing from \$0.27 in 2008, to \$0.29 in 2009 and to \$0.315 in 2010, and has been offset in part by a reduction in our common stock outstanding as a result of our share repurchase programs.

In December 2010, the Board of Directors announced that it expects future quarterly dividend payments will be \$0.34 per share for dividends declared in 2011. All 2011 share repurchases will be made at the discretion of management, up to \$575 million, as approved by the Board of Directors in December 2010, and all actual future dividends must first be declared by the Board of Directors at its discretion, with all decisions dependent on various factors, including our net earnings, financial condition, cash required for future acquisitions and investments and other factors deemed relevant.

- *Proceeds from the exercise of common stock options*— The exercise of common stock options and the related excess tax benefits generated a total of \$54 million of financing cash inflows during 2010 compared with \$20 million during 2009 and \$37 million in 2008.
- *Net debt repayments* — Net debt repayments were \$204 million in 2010, net debt borrowings were \$414 million in 2009 and net debt repayments were \$260 million in 2008. The following summarizes our most significant cash borrowings and debt repayments made during each year (in millions):

	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
<i>Borrowings:</i>			
Revolving credit facility	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 350
Canadian credit facility	316	364	581
Senior notes	<u>592</u>	<u>1,385</u>	<u>594</u>
	<u>\$ 908</u>	<u>\$ 1,749</u>	<u>\$ 1,525</u>
<i>Repayments:</i>			
Revolving credit facility	\$ —	\$ (310)	\$ (371)
Canadian credit facility	(372)	(395)	(634)
Senior notes	(600)	(500)	(633)
Tax exempt bonds	(52)	(65)	(19)
Tax exempt project bonds	(39)	(39)	(67)
Capital leases and other debt	<u>(49)</u>	<u>(26)</u>	<u>(61)</u>
	<u>\$(1,112)</u>	<u>\$(1,335)</u>	<u>\$(1,785)</u>
<i>Net borrowings (repayments)</i>	<u>\$ (204)</u>	<u>\$ 414</u>	<u>\$ (260)</u>

This summary excludes the impacts of non-cash borrowings and debt repayments. During the year ended December 31, 2010, we had a \$215 million non-cash increase in our debt obligations as a result of the

issuance of a note payable in return for a noncontrolling interest in a limited liability company established to invest in and manage low-income housing properties. This investment is discussed in detail in Note 9. For the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, these non-cash financing activities were primarily associated with our tax-exempt bond financings. Proceeds from tax-exempt bond issuances, net of principal repayments made directly from trust funds, were \$105 million in 2009 and \$169 million in 2008.

- *Other* — Net cash provided by other financing activities was \$18 million in 2010 while net cash used in other financing activities was \$50 million in 2009 and \$43 million in 2008. These activities are primarily attributable to changes in our accrued liabilities for checks written in excess of cash balances due to the timing of cash deposits or payments. The cash provided by these activities in 2010 was offset, in part, by \$13 million of financing costs paid to execute our new \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility.

Summary of Contractual Obligations

The following table summarizes our contractual obligations as of December 31, 2010 and the anticipated effect of these obligations on our liquidity in future years (in millions):

	<u>2011</u>	<u>2012</u>	<u>2013</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>Thereafter</u>	<u>Total</u>
Recorded Obligations:							
Expected environmental liabilities(a)							
Capping, closure and post-closure	\$105	\$116	\$ 96	\$102	\$107	\$1,943	\$ 2,469
Environmental remediation	<u>43</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>296</u>
	148	153	117	132	131	2,084	2,765
Debt payments(b),(c),(d)	511	614	203	459	452	6,600	8,839
Unrecorded Obligations:(e)							
Non-cancelable operating lease obligations . .	82	76	62	51	40	215	526
Estimated unconditional purchase obligations(f)	<u>85</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>502</u>
Anticipated liquidity impact as of December 31, 2010	<u>\$826</u>	<u>\$927</u>	<u>\$440</u>	<u>\$663</u>	<u>\$639</u>	<u>\$9,137</u>	<u>\$12,632</u>

- (a) Environmental liabilities include capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation costs. The amounts included here reflect environmental liabilities recorded in our Consolidated Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2010 without the impact of discounting and inflation. Our recorded environmental liabilities for capping, closure and post-closure will increase as we continue to place additional tons within the permitted airspace at our landfills.
- (b) The amounts reported here represent the scheduled principal payments related to our long-term debt, excluding related interest. Refer to Note 7 to the Consolidated Financial Statements for information regarding interest rates.
- (c) Our debt obligations as of December 31, 2010 include \$405 million of tax-exempt bonds subject to re-pricing within the next twelve months, which is prior to their scheduled maturities. If the re-offerings of the bonds are unsuccessful, then the bonds can be put to us, requiring immediate repayment. We have classified the anticipated cash flows for these contractual obligations based on the scheduled maturity of the borrowing for purposes of this disclosure. For additional information regarding the classification of these borrowings in our Consolidated Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2010, refer to Note 7 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.
- (d) Our recorded debt obligations include non-cash adjustments associated with discounts, premiums and fair value adjustments for interest rate hedging activities. These amounts have been excluded here because they will not result in an impact to our liquidity in future periods.
- (e) Our unrecorded obligations represent operating lease obligations and purchase commitments from which we expect to realize an economic benefit in future periods. We have also made certain guarantees, as discussed in Note 11 to the Consolidated Financial Statements, that we do not expect to materially affect our current or future financial position, results of operations or liquidity.

- (f) Our unconditional purchase obligations are for various contractual obligations that we generally incur in the ordinary course of our business. Certain of our obligations are quantity driven. For these contracts, we have estimated our future obligations based on the current market values of the underlying products or services. Accordingly, the amounts reported in the table are not necessarily indicative of our actual cash flow obligations. See Note 11 to the Consolidated Financial Statements for discussion of the nature and terms of our unconditional purchase obligations.

Liquidity Impacts of Uncertain Tax Positions

As discussed in Note 9 of our Consolidated Financial Statements, we have liabilities associated with unrecognized tax benefits and related interest. These liabilities are primarily included as a component of long-term “Other liabilities” in our Consolidated Balance Sheet because the Company generally does not anticipate that settlement of the liabilities will require payment of cash within the next twelve months. We are not able to reasonably estimate when we would make any cash payments required to settle these liabilities, but do not believe that the ultimate settlement of our obligations will materially affect our liquidity.

Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements

We are party to guarantee arrangements with unconsolidated entities as discussed in the *Guarantees* section of Note 11 to the Consolidated Financial Statements. These arrangements have not materially affected our financial position, results of operations or liquidity during the year ended December 31, 2010 nor are they expected to have a material impact on our future financial position, results of operations or liquidity.

Inflation

While inflationary increases in costs, including the cost of diesel fuel, have affected our operating margins in recent years, we believe that inflation generally has not had, and in the near future is not expected to have, any material adverse effect on our results of operations. However, as of December 31, 2010, over 35% of our collection revenues are generated under long-term agreements with price adjustments based on various indices intended to measure inflation. Additionally, management’s estimates associated with inflation have had, and will continue to have, an impact on our accounting for landfill and environmental remediation liabilities.

New Accounting Pronouncements

Multiple-Deliverable Revenue Arrangements — In October 2009, the FASB amended authoritative guidance associated with multiple-deliverable revenue arrangements. This amended guidance addresses the determination of when individual deliverables within an arrangement may be treated as separate units of accounting and modifies the manner in which consideration is allocated across the separately identifiable deliverables. The amendments to authoritative guidance associated with multiple-deliverable revenue arrangements became effective for the Company on January 1, 2011. The new accounting standard may be applied either retrospectively for all periods presented or prospectively to arrangements entered into or materially modified after the date of adoption. We do not expect that the adoption of this guidance will have a material impact on our consolidated financial statements.

However, our adoption of this guidance may significantly impact our accounting and reporting for future revenue arrangements to the extent they are material.

Item 7A. *Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk.*

In the normal course of business, we are exposed to market risks, including changes in interest rates, Canadian currency rates and certain commodity prices. From time to time, we use derivatives to manage some portion of these risks. Our derivatives are agreements with independent counterparties that provide for payments based on a notional amount. As of December 31, 2010, all of our derivative transactions were related to actual or anticipated economic exposures. We are exposed to credit risk in the event of non-performance by our derivative counterparties. However, we monitor our derivative positions by regularly evaluating our positions and the creditworthiness of the counterparties.

Interest Rate Exposure — Our exposure to market risk for changes in interest rates relates primarily to our financing activities, although our interest costs can also be significantly affected by our on-going financial assurance needs, which are discussed in the *Financial Assurance and Insurance Obligations* section of Item 1.

As of December 31, 2010, we had \$8.8 billion of long-term debt when excluding the impacts of accounting for fair value adjustments attributable to interest rate derivatives, discounts and premiums. The effective interest rates of approximately \$1.8 billion of our outstanding debt obligations are subject to change during 2011. The most significant components of our variable-rate debt obligations are (i) \$500 million of “receive fixed, pay variable” interest rate swaps associated with outstanding fixed-rate senior notes; (ii) \$611 million of tax-exempt bonds that are subject to re-pricing on either a daily or weekly basis through a remarketing process; (iii) \$405 million of tax-exempt bonds with term interest rate periods that are subject to re-pricing within twelve months; and (iv) \$215 million of outstanding advances under our Canadian Credit Facility. As of December 31, 2009, the effective interest rates of approximately \$3.0 billion of our outstanding debt obligations were subject to change within twelve months.

The decrease in outstanding debt obligations exposed to variable interest rates in 2010 is generally a result of a \$600 million decrease in the notional amount of active interest rate swaps and decreases in our variable-rate tax-exempt bonds. The decline in our variable-rate debt obligations has reduced the potential volatility to our operating results and cash flows that results from fluctuations in market interest rates. We currently estimate that a 100 basis point increase in the interest rates of our outstanding variable-rate debt obligations would increase our 2011 interest expense by approximately \$13 million.

Our remaining outstanding debt obligations have fixed interest rates through either the scheduled maturity of the debt or, for certain of our “fixed-rate” tax exempt bonds, through the end of a term interest rate period that exceeds twelve months. In addition, as of December 31, 2010, we have forward-starting interest rate swaps with a notional amount of \$525 million. The fair value of our fixed-rate debt obligations and various interest rate derivative instruments can increase or decrease significantly if market interest rates change.

We have performed sensitivity analyses to determine how market rate changes might affect the fair value of our market risk-sensitive derivatives and related positions. These analyses are inherently limited because they reflect a singular, hypothetical set of assumptions. Actual market movements may vary significantly from our assumptions. An instantaneous, one percentage point increase in interest rates across all maturities and applicable yield curves attributable to these instruments would have decreased the fair value of our combined debt and interest rate derivative positions by approximately \$658 million at December 31, 2010.

We are also exposed to interest rate market risk because we have significant cash and cash equivalent balances as well as assets held in restricted trust funds and escrow accounts. These assets are generally invested in high quality, liquid instruments including money market funds that invest in U.S. government obligations with original maturities of three months or less. Because of the short terms to maturity of these investments, we believe that our exposure to changes in fair value due to interest rate fluctuations is insignificant.

Commodity Price Exposure — In the normal course of our business, we are subject to operating agreements that expose us to market risks arising from changes in the prices for commodities such as diesel fuel; recyclable materials, including aluminum, old corrugated cardboard and old newsprint; and electricity, which generally correlates with natural gas prices in many of the markets where we operate. With the exception of electricity commodity derivatives, which are discussed below, we generally have not entered into derivatives to hedge the risks associated with changes in the market prices of these commodities during the three years ended December 31, 2010. Alternatively, we attempt to manage these risks through operational strategies that focus on capturing our costs in the prices we charge our customers for the services provided. Accordingly, as the market prices for these commodities increase or decrease, our revenues also increase or decrease.

During 2010, approximately 47% of the electricity revenue at our waste-to-energy facilities was subject to current market rates, and we currently expect that nearly 54% of our electricity revenues at our waste-to-energy facilities will be at market rates by the end of 2011. Our exposure to variability associated with changes in market prices for electricity has increased because several long-term power purchase agreements have expired. The energy markets have changed significantly since the expiring contracts were executed and we have found that medium- and long-term electricity contracts are less favorable in the current environment. As we renegotiate our power-purchase agreements, we expect that a more substantial portion of our energy sales at our waste-to-energy facilities and landfill gas-to-energy plants will be based on current market rates. Accordingly, in 2010 we implemented a more

actively managed energy program, which includes a hedging strategy intended to decrease the exposure of our revenues to volatility due to market prices for electricity. Refer to Note 8 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for additional information regarding our electricity commodity derivatives.

Currency Rate Exposure — From time to time, we use currency derivatives to mitigate the impact of currency translation on cash flows of intercompany Canadian-currency denominated debt transactions. Our foreign currency derivatives have not materially affected our financial position or results of operations for the periods presented. In addition, while changes in foreign currency exchange rates could significantly affect the fair value of our foreign currency derivatives, we believe these changes in fair value would not have a material impact to the Company. Refer to Note 8 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for additional information regarding our foreign currency derivatives.

Item 8. *Financial Statements and Supplementary Data.*

**INDEX TO
CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

	<u>Page</u>
Management’s Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting	64
Reports of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	65
Consolidated Balance Sheets as of December 31, 2010 and 2009	67
Consolidated Statements of Operations for the Years Ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008	68
Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the Years Ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008	69
Consolidated Statements of Changes in Equity for the Years Ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 . .	70
Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements	72

MANAGEMENT'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING

Management of the Company, including the Chief Executive Officer and the Chief Financial Officer, is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting, as defined in Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended. Our internal controls were designed to provide reasonable assurance as to (i) the reliability of our financial reporting; (ii) the reliability of the preparation and presentation of the consolidated financial statements for external purposes in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States; and (iii) the safeguarding of assets from unauthorized use or disposition.

We conducted an evaluation of the effectiveness of our internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2010 based on the Internal Control — Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission. Through this evaluation, we did not identify any material weaknesses in our internal controls. There are inherent limitations in the effectiveness of any system of internal control over financial reporting; however, based on our evaluation, we have concluded that our internal control over financial reporting was effective as of December 31, 2010.

The effectiveness of our internal control over financial reporting has been audited by Ernst & Young LLP, an independent registered public accounting firm, as stated in their report which is included herein.

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

The Board of Directors and Stockholders of Waste Management, Inc.

We have audited Waste Management, Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2010, based on criteria established in Internal Control-Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (the COSO criteria). Waste Management, Inc.'s management is responsible for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting, and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting included in the accompanying Management's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the company's internal control over financial reporting based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audit included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk, and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (2) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (3) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

In our opinion, Waste Management, Inc. maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2010, based on the COSO criteria.

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the consolidated balance sheets of Waste Management, Inc. as of December 31, 2010 and 2009, and the related consolidated statements of operations, cash flows, and changes in equity for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2010, and our report dated February 17, 2011 expressed an unqualified opinion thereon.

ERNST & YOUNG LLP

Houston, Texas
February 17, 2011

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

The Board of Directors and Stockholders of Waste Management, Inc.

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of Waste Management, Inc. (the “Company”) as of December 31, 2010 and 2009, and the related consolidated statements of operations, cash flows, and changes in equity for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2010. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company’s management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the consolidated financial position of Waste Management, Inc. at December 31, 2010 and 2009, and the consolidated results of its operations and its cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2010, in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

As discussed in Note 2 to the consolidated financial statements, effective January 1, 2009, the Company adopted certain provisions of ASC Topic 810, “Consolidation” related to noncontrolling interests in consolidated financial statements. Additionally, effective January 1, 2010, the Company adopted certain provisions of ASC Topic 810, “Consolidation” related to the consolidation of variable interest entities.

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), Waste Management, Inc.’s internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2010, based on criteria established in Internal Control-Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission and our report dated February 17, 2011 expressed an unqualified opinion thereon.

ERNST & YOUNG LLP

Houston, Texas
February 17, 2011

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS
(In Millions, Except Share and Par Value Amounts)

	December 31,	
	2010	2009
ASSETS		
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 539	\$ 1,140
Accounts receivable, net of allowance for doubtful accounts of \$26 and \$31, respectively	1,510	1,408
Other receivables	146	119
Parts and supplies	130	110
Deferred income taxes	40	116
Other assets	117	117
Total current assets	2,482	3,010
Property and equipment, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization of \$14,690 and \$13,994, respectively	11,868	11,541
Goodwill	5,726	5,632
Other intangible assets, net	295	238
Other assets	1,105	733
Total assets	\$21,476	\$21,154
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY		
Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable	\$ 692	\$ 567
Accrued liabilities	1,100	1,128
Deferred revenues	460	457
Current portion of long-term debt	233	749
Total current liabilities	2,485	2,901
Long-term debt, less current portion	8,674	8,124
Deferred income taxes	1,662	1,509
Landfill and environmental remediation liabilities	1,402	1,357
Other liabilities	662	672
Total liabilities	14,885	14,563
Commitments and contingencies		
Equity:		
Waste Management, Inc. stockholders' equity:		
Common stock, \$0.01 par value; 1,500,000,000 shares authorized; 630,282,461 shares issued . . .	6	6
Additional paid-in capital	4,528	4,543
Retained earnings	6,400	6,053
Accumulated other comprehensive income	230	208
Treasury stock at cost, 155,235,711 and 144,162,063 shares, respectively	(4,904)	(4,525)
Total Waste Management, Inc. stockholders' equity	6,260	6,285
Noncontrolling interests	331	306
Total equity	6,591	6,591
Total liabilities and equity	\$21,476	\$21,154

See notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS
(In Millions, Except per Share Amounts)

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Operating revenues	<u>\$12,515</u>	<u>\$11,791</u>	<u>\$13,388</u>
Costs and expenses:			
Operating	7,824	7,241	8,466
Selling, general and administrative	1,461	1,364	1,477
Depreciation and amortization	1,194	1,166	1,238
Restructuring	(2)	50	2
(Income) expense from divestitures, asset impairments and unusual items . .	<u>(78)</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>(29)</u>
	<u>10,399</u>	<u>9,904</u>	<u>11,154</u>
Income from operations	<u>2,116</u>	<u>1,887</u>	<u>2,234</u>
Other income (expense):			
Interest expense	(473)	(426)	(455)
Interest income	4	13	19
Equity in net losses of unconsolidated entities	(21)	(2)	(4)
Other, net	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>
	<u>(485)</u>	<u>(414)</u>	<u>(437)</u>
Income before income taxes	1,631	1,473	1,797
Provision for income taxes	<u>629</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>669</u>
Consolidated net income	1,002	1,060	1,128
Less: Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests	<u>49</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>41</u>
Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.	<u>\$ 953</u>	<u>\$ 994</u>	<u>\$ 1,087</u>
Basic earnings per common share	<u>\$ 1.98</u>	<u>\$ 2.02</u>	<u>\$ 2.21</u>
Diluted earnings per common share	<u>\$ 1.98</u>	<u>\$ 2.01</u>	<u>\$ 2.19</u>
Cash dividends declared per common share	<u>\$ 1.26</u>	<u>\$ 1.16</u>	<u>\$ 1.08</u>

See notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
(In Millions)

	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Cash flows from operating activities:			
Consolidated net income	\$ 1,002	\$ 1,060	\$ 1,128
Adjustments to reconcile consolidated net income to net cash provided by operating activities:			
Depreciation and amortization	1,194	1,166	1,238
Deferred income tax (benefit) provision	154	(94)	150
Interest accretion on landfill liabilities	82	80	77
Interest accretion on and discount rate adjustments to environmental remediation liabilities and recovery assets	8	(30)	41
Provision for bad debts	41	48	50
Equity-based compensation expense	36	30	48
Equity in net losses of unconsolidated entities, net of dividends	20	2	1
Net gain from disposal of assets	(22)	(13)	(33)
Effect of (income) expense from divestitures, asset impairments and unusual items	(1)	83	(29)
Excess tax benefits associated with equity-based transactions	(9)	(4)	(7)
Change in operating assets and liabilities, net of effects of acquisitions and divestitures:			
Receivables	(159)	29	216
Other current assets	47	(4)	(9)
Other assets	(3)	20	5
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	(57)	51	(183)
Deferred revenues and other liabilities	(58)	(62)	(118)
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>2,275</u>	<u>2,362</u>	<u>2,575</u>
Cash flows from investing activities:			
Acquisitions of businesses, net of cash acquired	(407)	(281)	(280)
Capital expenditures	(1,104)	(1,179)	(1,221)
Proceeds from divestitures of businesses (net of cash divested) and other sales of assets	44	28	112
Net receipts from restricted trust and escrow accounts	48	196	178
Investments in unconsolidated entities	(173)	(21)	(9)
Other	(14)	7	37
Net cash used in investing activities	<u>(1,606)</u>	<u>(1,250)</u>	<u>(1,183)</u>
Cash flows from financing activities:			
New borrowings	908	1,749	1,525
Debt repayments	(1,112)	(1,335)	(1,785)
Common stock repurchases	(501)	(226)	(410)
Cash dividends	(604)	(569)	(531)
Exercise of common stock options	54	20	37
Excess tax benefits associated with equity-based transactions	9	4	7
Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests	(45)	(50)	(56)
Other	18	(50)	(43)
Net cash used in financing activities	<u>(1,273)</u>	<u>(457)</u>	<u>(1,256)</u>
Effect of exchange rate changes on cash and cash equivalents	3	5	(4)
Increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	(601)	660	132
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	1,140	480	348
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	<u>\$ 539</u>	<u>\$ 1,140</u>	<u>\$ 480</u>

See notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY
(In Millions, Except Shares in Thousands)

	Waste Management, Inc. Stockholders' Equity									
	Total	Comprehensive Income	Common Stock		Additional Paid-In Capital	Retained Earnings	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)		Treasury Stock	Noncontrolling Interests
			Shares	Amounts			Shares	Amounts		
Balance, December 31, 2007	\$6,102		630,282	\$ 6	\$4,542	\$5,080	\$ 229	(130,164)	\$(4,065)	\$310
Comprehensive Income:										
Consolidated net income	1,128	\$1,128	—	—	—	1,087	—	—	—	41
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of taxes:										
Unrealized gains resulting from changes in fair value of derivative instruments, net of taxes of \$25	40	40	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
Realized gains on derivative instruments reclassified into earnings, net of taxes of \$24	(39)	(39)	—	—	—	—	(39)	—	—	—
Unrealized losses on marketable securities, net of taxes of \$4	(18)	(18)	—	—	—	—	(7)	—	—	(11)
Foreign currency translation adjustments	(127)	(127)	—	—	—	—	(127)	—	—	—
Change in funded status of defined benefit plan liabilities, net of taxes of \$5	(8)	(8)	—	—	—	—	(8)	—	—	—
Other comprehensive income (loss)	(152)	(152)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comprehensive income	<u>976</u>	<u>\$ 976</u>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash dividends declared	(531)		—	—	—	(531)	—	—	—	—
Equity-based compensation transactions, including dividend equivalents, net of taxes	106		—	—	16	(4)	—	2,995	94	—
Common stock repurchases	(410)		—	—	—	—	—	(12,390)	(410)	—
Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests	(56)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(56)
Cumulative effect of change in accounting principle	(1)		—	—	—	(1)	—	—	—	—
Other	(1)		—	—	—	—	—	12	—	(1)
Balance, December 31, 2008	<u>\$6,185</u>		<u>630,282</u>	<u>\$ 6</u>	<u>\$4,558</u>	<u>\$5,631</u>	<u>\$ 88</u>	<u>(139,547)</u>	<u>\$(4,381)</u>	<u>\$283</u>
Comprehensive Income:										
Consolidated net income	1,060	\$1,060	—	—	—	994	—	—	—	66
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of taxes:										
Unrealized losses resulting from changes in fair value of derivative instruments, net of taxes of \$13	(21)	(21)	—	—	—	—	(21)	—	—	—
Realized losses on derivative instruments reclassified into earnings, net of taxes of \$21	32	32	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
Unrealized gains on marketable securities, net of taxes of \$2	10	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	6
Foreign currency translation adjustments	99	99	—	—	—	—	99	—	—	—
Change in funded status of defined benefit plan liabilities, net of taxes of \$4	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other comprehensive income (loss)	126	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comprehensive income	<u>1,186</u>	<u>\$1,186</u>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash dividends declared	(569)		—	—	—	(569)	—	—	—	—
Equity-based compensation transactions, including dividend equivalents, net of taxes	64		—	—	(15)	(3)	—	2,610	82	—
Common stock repurchases	(226)		—	—	—	—	—	(7,237)	(226)	—
Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests	(50)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(50)
Other	1		—	—	—	—	—	12	—	1
Balance, December 31, 2009	<u>\$6,591</u>		<u>630,282</u>	<u>\$ 6</u>	<u>\$4,543</u>	<u>\$6,053</u>	<u>\$ 208</u>	<u>(144,162)</u>	<u>\$(4,525)</u>	<u>\$306</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY — (Continued)
(In Millions, Except Shares in Thousands)

	Waste Management, Inc. Stockholders' Equity									
	Total	Comprehensive Income	Common Stock		Additional Paid-In Capital	Retained Earnings	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)	Treasury Stock		Noncontrolling Interests
			Shares	Amounts				Shares	Amounts	
Balance, December 31, 2009	\$6,591		630,282	\$ 6	\$4,543	\$6,053	\$ 208	(144,162)	\$(4,525)	\$306
Comprehensive Income:										
Consolidated net income	1,002	\$1,002	—	—	—	953	—	—	—	49
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of taxes:										
Unrealized losses resulting from changes in fair value of derivative instruments, net of taxes of \$28	(43)	(43)	—	—	—	—	(43)	—	—	—
Realized losses on derivative instruments reclassified into earnings, net of taxes of \$12	18	18	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Unrealized gains on marketable securities, net of taxes of \$2	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Foreign currency translation adjustments	49	49	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—
Change in funded status of defined benefit plan liabilities, net of taxes of \$3	(5)	(5)	—	—	—	—	(5)	—	—	—
Other comprehensive income (loss)	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comprehensive income	<u>1,024</u>	<u>\$1,024</u>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash dividends declared	(604)		—	—	—	(604)	—	—	—	—
Equity-based compensation transactions, including dividend equivalents, net of taxes	104		—	—	(15)	(2)	—	3,832	121	—
Common stock repurchases	(501)		—	—	—	—	—	(14,920)	(501)	—
Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests	(45)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(45)
Noncontrolling interests in acquired businesses	52		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Deconsolidation of variable interest entities	(31)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(31)
Other	1		—	—	—	—	—	14	1	—
Balance, December 31, 2010	<u>\$6,591</u>		<u>630,282</u>	<u>\$ 6</u>	<u>\$4,528</u>	<u>\$6,400</u>	<u>\$ 230</u>	<u>(155,236)</u>	<u>\$(4,904)</u>	<u>\$331</u>

See notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Years Ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008

1. Business

The financial statements presented in this report represent the consolidation of Waste Management, Inc., a Delaware corporation; Waste Management's wholly-owned and majority-owned subsidiaries; and certain variable interest entities for which Waste Management or its subsidiaries are the primary beneficiary as described in Note 20. Waste Management is a holding company and all operations are conducted by its subsidiaries. When the terms "the Company," "we," "us" or "our" are used in this document, those terms refer to Waste Management, Inc., its consolidated subsidiaries and consolidated variable interest entities. When we use the term "WM," we are referring only to Waste Management, Inc., the parent holding company.

We are the leading provider of comprehensive waste management services in North America. Our subsidiaries provide collection, transfer, recycling, and disposal services. We are also a leading developer, operator and owner of waste-to-energy and landfill gas-to-energy facilities in the United States. Our customers include residential, commercial, industrial, and municipal customers throughout North America.

We manage and evaluate our principal operations through five Groups. Our four geographic Groups, comprised of our Eastern, Midwest, Southern and Western Groups, provide collection, transfer, disposal (in both solid waste and hazardous waste landfills) and recycling services. Our fifth Group is the Wheelabrator Group, which provides waste-to-energy services and manages waste-to-energy facilities and independent power production plants. We also provide additional services that are not managed through our five Groups, which are presented in this report as "Other." Additional information related to our segments can be found in Note 21.

2. Accounting Changes and Reclassifications

Accounting Changes

Consolidation of Variable Interest Entities — In June 2009, the Financial Accounting Standards Board, or FASB, issued revised authoritative guidance associated with the consolidation of variable interest entities. The new guidance primarily uses a qualitative approach for determining whether an enterprise is the primary beneficiary of a variable interest entity, and is, therefore, required to consolidate the entity. This new guidance generally defines the primary beneficiary as the entity that has (i) the power to direct the activities of the variable interest entity that can most significantly impact the entity's performance and (ii) the obligation to absorb losses and the right to receive benefits from the variable interest entity that could be significant from the perspective of the entity. The new guidance also requires that we continually reassess whether we are the primary beneficiary of a variable interest entity rather than conducting a reassessment only upon the occurrence of specific events.

As a result of our implementation of this guidance, effective January 1, 2010, we deconsolidated certain capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation trusts because we share power over significant activities of these trusts with others. Our financial interests in these entities are discussed in Note 20. The deconsolidation of these trusts has not materially affected our financial position, results of operations or cash flows during the periods presented.

Business Combinations — In December 2007, the FASB issued revisions to the authoritative guidance associated with business combinations. This guidance clarified and revised the principles for how an acquirer recognizes and measures identifiable assets acquired, liabilities assumed, and any noncontrolling interest in the acquiree. This guidance also addressed the recognition and measurement of goodwill acquired in business combinations and expanded disclosure requirements related to business combinations. Effective January 1, 2009, we adopted the FASB's revised guidance associated with business combinations. The portions of this guidance that relate to business combinations completed before January 1, 2009 did not have a material impact on our consolidated financial statements. Further, business combinations completed subsequent to January 1, 2009, which are discussed in Note 19, have not been material to our financial position, results of operations or cash flows. However, to the extent that future business combinations are material, our adoption of the FASB's revised authoritative guidance associated with business combinations may significantly impact our accounting and reporting for future acquisitions, principally as a result of (i) expanded requirements to value acquired assets,

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

liabilities and contingencies at their fair values when such amounts can be determined and (ii) the requirement that acquisition-related transaction and restructuring costs be expensed as incurred rather than capitalized as a part of the cost of the acquisition.

Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements — In December 2007, the FASB issued authoritative guidance that established accounting and reporting standards for noncontrolling interests in subsidiaries and for the de-consolidation of a subsidiary. The guidance also established that a noncontrolling interest in a subsidiary is an ownership interest in the consolidated entity that should be reported as equity in the consolidated financial statements. We adopted this guidance on January 1, 2009. The presentation and disclosure requirements of this guidance, which must be applied retrospectively for all periods presented, resulted in reclassifications to our prior period consolidated financial information and the remeasurement of our 2008 effective tax rate, which is discussed in Note 9.

Fair Value Measurements — In September 2006, the FASB issued authoritative guidance associated with fair value measurements. This guidance defined fair value, established a framework for measuring fair value, and expanded disclosures about fair value measurements. In February 2008, the FASB delayed the effective date of the guidance for all non-financial assets and non-financial liabilities, except those that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis. Accordingly, we adopted this guidance for assets and liabilities recognized at fair value on a recurring basis effective January 1, 2008 and adopted the guidance for non-financial assets and liabilities measured on a non-recurring basis effective January 1, 2009. The application of the fair value framework did not have a material impact on our consolidated financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Employers' Accounting for Defined Benefit Pension and Other Post-retirement Plans — In September 2006, the FASB issued revisions to the authoritative guidance associated with the accounting and reporting of post-retirement benefit plans. This guidance required companies to recognize the overfunded or underfunded status of their defined benefit pension and other post-retirement plans as an asset or liability and to recognize changes in that funded status through comprehensive income in the year in which the changes occur. We adopted these recognition provisions effective December 31, 2006. The FASB's revised guidance also required companies to measure the funded status of defined benefit pension and other post-retirement plans as of their year-end reporting date. These measurement date provisions were effective for us as of December 31, 2008. We applied the measurement provisions by measuring our benefit obligations as of September 30, 2007, our prior measurement date, and recognizing a pro-rata share of net benefit costs for the transition period from October 1, 2007 to December 31, 2008 as a cumulative effect of change in accounting principle in retained earnings as of December 31, 2008. The application of the recognition and measurement provisions of this revised authoritative guidance did not have a material impact on our financial position or results of operations for the periods presented.

Subsequent Events — We have evaluated subsequent events through the date and time the financial statements were issued. No material subsequent events have occurred since December 31, 2010 that required recognition or disclosure in our current period financial statements.

Reclassifications

Certain minor reclassifications have been made to our prior period consolidated financial information in order to conform to the current year presentation.

3. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Principles of Consolidation

The accompanying Consolidated Financial Statements include the accounts of WM, its wholly-owned and majority-owned subsidiaries and certain variable interest entities for which we have determined that we are the primary beneficiary. All material intercompany balances and transactions have been eliminated. Investments in entities in which we do not have a controlling financial interest are accounted for under either the equity method or cost method of accounting, as appropriate.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Estimates and Assumptions

In preparing our financial statements, we make numerous estimates and assumptions that affect the accounting for and recognition and disclosure of assets, liabilities, equity, revenues and expenses. We must make these estimates and assumptions because certain information that we use is dependent on future events, cannot be calculated with a high degree of precision from data available or simply cannot be readily calculated based on generally accepted methods. In some cases, these estimates are particularly difficult to determine and we must exercise significant judgment. In preparing our financial statements, the most difficult, subjective and complex estimates and the assumptions that present the greatest amount of uncertainty relate to our accounting for landfills, environmental remediation liabilities, asset impairments, deferred income taxes, and reserves associated with our insured and self-insured claims. Each of these items is discussed in additional detail below. Actual results could differ materially from the estimates and assumptions that we use in the preparation of our financial statements.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents consist primarily of cash on deposit and money market funds that invest in U.S. government obligations with original maturities of three months or less.

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject us to concentrations of credit risk consist primarily of cash and cash equivalents, investments held within our trust funds and escrow accounts, accounts receivable and derivative instruments. We make efforts to control our exposure to credit risk associated with these instruments by (i) placing our assets and other financial interests with a diverse group of credit-worthy financial institutions; (ii) holding high-quality financial instruments while limiting investments in any one instrument; and (iii) maintaining strict policies over credit extension that include credit evaluations, credit limits and monitoring procedures, although generally we do not have collateral requirements for credit extensions. We also control our exposure associated with trade receivables by discontinuing service, to the extent allowable, to non-paying customers. However, our overall credit risk associated with trade receivables is limited due to the large number of geographically diverse customers we service. At December 31, 2010 and 2009, no single customer represented greater than 5% of total accounts receivable.

Trade and Other Receivables

Our receivables are recorded when billed or when cash is advanced and represent claims against third parties that will be settled in cash. The carrying value of our receivables, net of the allowance for doubtful accounts, represents the estimated net realizable value. We estimate our allowance for doubtful accounts based on historical collection trends; type of customer, such as municipal or commercial; the age of outstanding receivables; and existing economic conditions. If events or changes in circumstances indicate that specific receivable balances may be impaired, further consideration is given to the collectibility of those balances and the allowance is adjusted accordingly. Past-due receivable balances are written off when our internal collection efforts have been unsuccessful. Also, we recognize interest income on long-term interest-bearing notes receivable as the interest accrues under the terms of the notes.

Landfill Accounting

Cost Basis of Landfill Assets — We capitalize various costs that we incur to make a landfill ready to accept waste. These costs generally include expenditures for land (including the landfill footprint and required landfill buffer property); permitting; excavation; liner material and installation; landfill leachate collection systems; landfill gas collection systems; environmental monitoring equipment for groundwater and landfill gas; and directly related engineering, capitalized interest, on-site road construction and other capital infrastructure costs. The cost basis of our landfill assets also includes asset retirement costs, which represent estimates of future costs associated with landfill capping, closure and post-closure activities. These costs are discussed below.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Capping, Closure and Post-Closure Costs — Following is a description of our asset retirement activities and our related accounting:

- *Capping* — Involves the installation of flexible membrane liners and geosynthetic clay liners, drainage and compacted soil layers and topsoil over areas of a landfill where total airspace capacity has been consumed. Capping asset retirement obligations are recorded on a units-of-consumption basis as airspace is consumed related to the specific capping event with a corresponding increase in the landfill asset. Each capping event is accounted for as a discrete obligation and recorded as an asset and a liability based on estimates of the discounted cash flows and capacity associated with each capping event.
- *Closure* — Includes the construction of the final portion of methane gas collection systems (when required), demobilization and routine maintenance costs. These are costs incurred after the site ceases to accept waste, but before the landfill is certified as closed by the applicable state regulatory agency. These costs are accrued as an asset retirement obligation as airspace is consumed over the life of the landfill with a corresponding increase in the landfill asset. Closure obligations are accrued over the life of the landfill based on estimates of the discounted cash flows associated with performing closure activities.
- *Post-Closure* — Involves the maintenance and monitoring of a landfill site that has been certified closed by the applicable regulatory agency. Generally, we are required to maintain and monitor landfill sites for a 30-year period. These maintenance and monitoring costs are accrued as an asset retirement obligation as airspace is consumed over the life of the landfill with a corresponding increase in the landfill asset. Post-closure obligations are accrued over the life of the landfill based on estimates of the discounted cash flows associated with performing post-closure activities.

We develop our estimates of these obligations using input from our operations personnel, engineers and accountants. Our estimates are based on our interpretation of current requirements and proposed regulatory changes and are intended to approximate fair value. Absent quoted market prices, the estimate of fair value is based on the best available information, including the results of present value techniques. In many cases, we contract with third parties to fulfill our obligations for capping, closure and post-closure. We use historical experience, professional engineering judgment and quoted and actual prices paid for similar work to determine the fair value of these obligations. We are required to recognize these obligations at market prices whether we plan to contract with third parties or perform the work ourselves. In those instances where we perform the work with internal resources, the incremental profit margin realized is recognized as a component of operating income when the work is performed.

Once we have determined the capping, closure and post-closure costs, we inflate those costs to the expected time of payment and discount those expected future costs back to present value. During the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008, we inflated these costs in current dollars until the expected time of payment using an inflation rate of 2.5%. We discount these costs to present value using the credit-adjusted, risk-free rate effective at the time an obligation is incurred, consistent with the expected cash flow approach. Any changes in expectations that result in an upward revision to the estimated cash flows are treated as a new liability and discounted at the current rate while downward revisions are discounted at the historical weighted-average rate of the recorded obligation. As a result, the credit-adjusted, risk-free discount rate used to calculate the present value of an obligation is specific to each individual asset retirement obligation. The weighted-average rate applicable to our asset retirement obligations at December 31, 2010 is between 6.0% and 8.0%, the range of the credit-adjusted, risk-free discount rates effective since we adopted the FASB's authoritative guidance related to asset retirement obligations in 2003. We expect to apply a credit-adjusted, risk-free discount rate of 5.5% to liabilities incurred in the first quarter of 2011.

We record the estimated fair value of capping, closure and post-closure liabilities for our landfills based on the capacity consumed through the current period. The fair value of capping obligations is developed based on our estimates of the airspace consumed to date for each capping event and the expected timing of each capping event. The fair value of closure and post-closure obligations is developed based on our estimates of the airspace consumed to date for the entire landfill and the expected timing of each closure and post-closure activity. Because these

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

obligations are measured at estimated fair value using present value techniques, changes in the estimated cost or timing of future capping, closure and post-closure activities could result in a material change in these liabilities, related assets and results of operations. We assess the appropriateness of the estimates used to develop our recorded balances annually, or more often if significant facts change.

Changes in inflation rates or the estimated costs, timing or extent of future capping and closure and post-closure activities typically result in both (i) a current adjustment to the recorded liability and landfill asset; and (ii) a change in liability and asset amounts to be recorded prospectively over either the remaining capacity of the related discrete capping event or the remaining permitted and expansion airspace (as defined below) of the landfill. Any changes related to the capitalized and future cost of the landfill assets are then recognized in accordance with our amortization policy, which would generally result in amortization expense being recognized prospectively over the remaining capacity of the capping event or the remaining permitted and expansion airspace of the landfill, as appropriate. Changes in such estimates associated with airspace that has been fully utilized result in an adjustment to the recorded liability and landfill assets with an immediate corresponding adjustment to landfill airspace amortization expense.

During the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008, adjustments associated with changes in our expectations for the timing and cost of future capping, closure and post-closure of fully utilized airspace resulted in \$13 million, \$14 million and \$3 million in net credits to landfill airspace amortization expense, respectively, with the majority of these credits resulting from revised estimates associated with capping changes. In managing our landfills, our engineers look for ways to reduce or defer our construction costs, including capping costs. The benefit recognized in these years was generally the result of (i) concerted efforts to improve the operating efficiencies of our landfills and volume declines, both of which have allowed us to delay spending for capping activities; (ii) effectively managing the cost of capping material and construction; or (iii) landfill expansions that resulted in reduced or deferred capping costs.

Interest accretion on capping, closure and post-closure liabilities is recorded using the effective interest method and is recorded as capping, closure and post-closure expense, which is included in “Operating” costs and expenses within our Consolidated Statements of Operations.

Amortization of Landfill Assets — The amortizable basis of a landfill includes (i) amounts previously expended and capitalized; (ii) capitalized landfill capping, closure and post-closure costs; (iii) projections of future purchase and development costs required to develop the landfill site to its remaining permitted and expansion capacity; and (iv) projected asset retirement costs related to landfill capping, closure and post-closure activities.

Amortization is recorded on a units-of-consumption basis, applying expense as a rate per ton. The rate per ton is calculated by dividing each component of the amortizable basis of a landfill by the number of tons needed to fill the corresponding asset’s airspace. For landfills that we do not own, but operate through operating or lease arrangements, the rate per ton is calculated based on expected capacity to be utilized over the lesser of the contractual term of the underlying agreement or the life of the landfill.

We apply the following guidelines in determining a landfill’s remaining permitted and expansion airspace:

- *Remaining Permitted Airspace* — Our engineers, in consultation with third-party engineering consultants and surveyors, are responsible for determining remaining permitted airspace at our landfills. The remaining permitted airspace is determined by an annual survey, which is then used to compare the existing landfill topography to the expected final landfill topography.
- *Expansion Airspace* — We also include currently unpermitted expansion airspace in our estimate of remaining permitted and expansion airspace in certain circumstances. First, to include airspace associated with an expansion effort, we must generally expect the initial expansion permit application to be submitted

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

within one year, and the final expansion permit to be received within five years. Second, we must believe the success of obtaining the expansion permit is likely, considering the following criteria:

- Personnel are actively working on the expansion of an existing landfill, including efforts to obtain land use and local, state or provincial approvals;
- It is likely that the approvals will be received within the normal application and processing time periods for approvals in the jurisdiction in which the landfill is located;
- We have a legal right to use or obtain land to be included in the expansion plan;
- There are no significant known technical, legal, community, business, or political restrictions or similar issues that could impair the success of such expansion;
- Financial analysis has been completed, and the results demonstrate that the expansion has a positive financial and operational impact; and
- Airspace and related costs, including additional closure and post-closure costs, have been estimated based on conceptual design.

For unpermitted airspace to be initially included in our estimate of remaining permitted and expansion airspace, the expansion effort must meet all of the criteria listed above. These criteria are evaluated by our field-based engineers, accountants, managers and others to identify potential obstacles to obtaining the permits. Once the unpermitted airspace is included, our policy provides that airspace may continue to be included in remaining permitted and expansion airspace even if these criteria are no longer met, based on the facts and circumstances of a specific landfill. In these circumstances, continued inclusion must be approved through a landfill-specific review process that includes approval by our Chief Financial Officer and a review by the Audit Committee of our Board of Directors on a quarterly basis. Of the 33 landfill sites with expansions at December 31, 2010, 14 landfills required the Chief Financial Officer to approve the inclusion of the unpermitted airspace. Eight of these landfills required approval by our Chief Financial Officer because of community or political opposition that could impede the expansion process. The remaining six landfills required approval primarily due to the permit application processes not meeting the one- or five-year requirements.

When we include the expansion airspace in our calculations of remaining permitted and expansion airspace, we also include the projected costs for development, as well as the projected asset retirement costs related to capping, closure and post-closure of the expansion in the amortization basis of the landfill.

Once the remaining permitted and expansion airspace is determined in cubic yards, an airspace utilization factor, or AUF, is established to calculate the remaining permitted and expansion capacity in tons. The AUF is established using the measured density obtained from previous annual surveys and is then adjusted to account for settlement. The amount of settlement that is forecasted will take into account several site-specific factors including current and projected mix of waste type, initial and projected waste density, estimated number of years of life remaining, depth of underlying waste, anticipated access to moisture through precipitation or recirculation of landfill leachate, and operating practices. In addition, the initial selection of the AUF is subject to a subsequent multi-level review by our engineering group, and the AUF used is reviewed on a periodic basis and revised as necessary. Our historical experience generally indicates that the impact of settlement at a landfill is greater later in the life of the landfill when the waste placed at the landfill approaches its highest point under the permit requirements.

After determining the costs and remaining permitted and expansion capacity at each of our landfills, we determine the per ton rates that will be expensed as waste is received and deposited at the landfill by dividing the costs by the corresponding number of tons. We calculate per ton amortization rates for each landfill for assets associated with each capping event, for assets related to closure and post-closure activities and for all other costs capitalized or to be capitalized in the future. These rates per ton are updated annually, or more often, as significant facts change.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

It is possible that actual results, including the amount of costs incurred, the timing of capping, closure and post-closure activities, our airspace utilization or the success of our expansion efforts could ultimately turn out to be significantly different from our estimates and assumptions. To the extent that such estimates, or related assumptions, prove to be significantly different than actual results, lower profitability may be experienced due to higher amortization rates or higher expenses, or higher profitability may result if the opposite occurs. Most significantly, if it is determined that expansion capacity should no longer be considered in calculating the recoverability of a landfill asset, we may be required to recognize an asset impairment or incur significantly higher amortization expense. If it is determined that the likelihood of receiving an expansion permit has become remote, the capitalized costs related to the expansion effort are expensed immediately.

Environmental Remediation Liabilities

We are subject to an array of laws and regulations relating to the protection of the environment. Under current laws and regulations, we may have liabilities for environmental damage caused by operations, or for damage caused by conditions that existed before we acquired a site. These liabilities include potentially responsible party (“PRP”) investigations, settlements, and certain legal and consultant fees, as well as costs directly associated with site investigation and clean up, such as materials, external contractor costs and incremental internal costs directly related to the remedy. We provide for expenses associated with environmental remediation obligations when such amounts are probable and can be reasonably estimated. We routinely review and evaluate sites that require remediation and determine our estimated cost for the likely remedy based on a number of estimates and assumptions.

Where it is probable that a liability has been incurred, we estimate costs required to remediate sites based on site-specific facts and circumstances. We routinely review and evaluate sites that require remediation, considering whether we were an owner, operator, transporter, or generator at the site, the amount and type of waste hauled to the site and the number of years we were associated with the site. Next, we review the same type of information with respect to other named and unnamed PRPs. Estimates of the costs for the likely remedy are then either developed using our internal resources or by third-party environmental engineers or other service providers. Internally developed estimates are based on:

- Management’s judgment and experience in remediating our own and unrelated parties’ sites;
- Information available from regulatory agencies as to costs of remediation;
- The number, financial resources and relative degree of responsibility of other PRPs who may be liable for remediation of a specific site; and
- The typical allocation of costs among PRPs, unless the actual allocation has been determined.

Estimating our degree of responsibility for remediation is inherently difficult. We recognize and accrue for an estimated remediation liability only when we determine that such liability is both probable and reasonably estimable. Determining the method and ultimate cost of remediation requires that a number of assumptions be made. There can sometimes be a range of reasonable estimates of the costs associated with the investigation of the extent of environmental impact and identification of likely site-remediation alternatives. In these cases, we use the amount within a range that constitutes our best estimate. If no amount within the range appears to be a better estimate than any other, we use the amount that is the low end of such range. If we used the high ends of such ranges, our aggregate potential liability would be approximately \$150 million higher than the \$284 million recorded in the Consolidated Financial Statements as of December 31, 2010. Our ultimate responsibility may differ materially from current estimates. It is possible that technological, regulatory or enforcement developments, the results of environmental studies, the inability to identify other PRPs, the inability of other PRPs to contribute to the settlements of such liabilities, or other factors could require us to record additional liabilities. Our ongoing review of our remediation liabilities could result in revisions to our accruals that could cause upward or downward adjustments to income from operations. These adjustments could be material in any given period.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Where we believe that both the amount of a particular environmental remediation liability and the timing of the payments are reliably determinable, we inflate the cost in current dollars (by 2.5% at both December 31, 2010 and 2009) until the expected time of payment and discount the cost to present value using a risk-free discount rate, which is based on the rate for United States Treasury bonds with a term approximating the weighted average period until settlement of the underlying obligation. We determine the risk-free discount rate and the inflation rate on an annual basis unless interim changes would significantly impact our results of operations. For remedial liabilities that have been discounted, we include interest accretion, based on the effective interest method, in “Operating” costs and expenses in our Consolidated Statements of Operations. The following table summarizes the impacts of revisions in the risk-free discount rate applied to our environmental remediation liabilities and recovery assets during the reported periods (in millions) and the risk-free discount rate applied as of each reporting date:

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Charge (reduction) to Operating expenses(a)	\$ 2	\$ (35)	\$ 33
Risk-free discount rate applied to environmental remediation liabilities and recovery assets	3.50%	3.75%	2.25%

(a) In 2009, \$9 million of the reduction in “Operating” expenses was attributable to noncontrolling interests, and in 2008, \$6 million of the charge to “Operating” expenses was attributable to noncontrolling interests.

The portion of our recorded environmental remediation liabilities that has never been subject to inflation or discounting, as the amounts and timing of payments are not readily determinable, was \$81 million at December 31, 2010 and \$44 million at December 31, 2009. Had we not inflated and discounted any portion of our environmental remediation liability, the amount recorded would have increased by \$15 million and \$20 million at December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively.

Property and Equipment (exclusive of landfills, discussed above)

We record property and equipment at cost. Expenditures for major additions and improvements are capitalized and maintenance activities are expensed as incurred. We depreciate property and equipment over the estimated useful life of the asset using the straight-line method. We assume no salvage value for our depreciable property and equipment. When property and equipment are retired, sold or otherwise disposed of, the cost and accumulated depreciation are removed from our accounts and any resulting gain or loss is included in results of operations as an offset or increase to operating expense for the period.

The estimated useful lives for significant property and equipment categories are as follows (in years):

	Useful Lives
Vehicles — excluding rail haul cars	3 to 10
Vehicles — rail haul cars	10 to 20
Machinery and equipment — including containers	3 to 30
Buildings and improvements — excluding waste-to-energy facilities	5 to 40
Waste-to-energy facilities and related equipment	up to 50
Furniture, fixtures and office equipment	3 to 10

We include capitalized costs associated with developing or obtaining internal-use software within furniture, fixtures and office equipment. These costs include direct external costs of materials and services used in developing or obtaining the software and internal costs for employees directly associated with the software development project. As of December 31, 2010, capitalized costs for software placed in service, net of accumulated depreciation, were \$44 million. In addition, our furniture, fixtures and office equipment includes \$51 million as of December 31, 2010 and \$46 million as of December 31, 2009 for costs incurred for software under development.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Leases

We lease property and equipment in the ordinary course of our business. Our most significant lease obligations are for property and equipment specific to our industry, including real property operated as a landfill, transfer station or waste-to-energy facility. Our leases have varying terms. Some may include renewal or purchase options, escalation clauses, restrictions, penalties or other obligations that we consider in determining minimum lease payments. The leases are classified as either operating leases or capital leases, as appropriate.

Operating Leases (excluding landfills discussed below) — The majority of our leases are operating leases. This classification generally can be attributed to either (i) relatively low fixed minimum lease payments as a result of real property lease obligations that vary based on the volume of waste we receive or process or (ii) minimum lease terms that are much shorter than the assets' economic useful lives. Management expects that in the normal course of business our operating leases will be renewed, replaced by other leases, or replaced with fixed asset expenditures. Our rent expense during each of the last three years and our future minimum operating lease payments for each of the next five years for which we are contractually obligated as of December 31, 2010 are disclosed in Note 11.

Capital Leases (excluding landfills discussed below) — Assets under capital leases are capitalized using interest rates determined at the inception of each lease and are amortized over either the useful life of the asset or the lease term, as appropriate, on a straight-line basis. The present value of the related lease payments is recorded as a debt obligation. Our future minimum annual capital lease payments are included in our total future debt obligations as disclosed in Note 7.

Landfill Leases — From an operating perspective, landfills that we lease are similar to landfills we own because generally we own the landfill's operating permit and will operate the landfill for the entire lease term, which in many cases is the life of the landfill. As a result, our landfill leases are generally capital leases. The most significant portion of our rental obligations for landfill leases is contingent upon operating factors such as disposal volumes and often there are no contractual minimum rental obligations. Contingent rental obligations are expensed as incurred. For landfill capital leases that provide for minimum contractual rental obligations, we record the present value of the minimum obligation as part of the landfill asset, which is amortized on a units-of-consumption basis over the shorter of the lease term or the life of the landfill.

Acquisitions

We generally recognize assets acquired and liabilities assumed in business combinations, including contingent assets and liabilities, based on fair value estimates as of the date of acquisition.

Contingent Consideration — In certain acquisitions, we agree to pay additional amounts to sellers contingent upon achievement by the acquired businesses of certain negotiated goals, such as targeted revenue levels, targeted disposal volumes or the issuance of permits for expanded landfill airspace. For acquisitions completed in 2009 and 2010, we have recognized liabilities for these contingent obligations based on their estimated fair value at the date of acquisition with any differences between the acquisition-date fair value and the ultimate settlement of the obligations being recognized as an adjustment to income from operations. For acquisitions completed before 2009, these obligations were recognized as incurred and accounted for as an adjustment to the initial purchase price of the acquired assets.

Acquired Assets and Assumed Liabilities — Assets and liabilities arising from contingencies such as pre-acquisition environmental matters and litigation are recognized at their acquisition-date fair value when their respective fair values can be determined. If the fair values of such contingencies cannot be determined, they are recognized at the acquisition date if the contingencies are probable and an amount can be reasonably estimated. Acquisition-date fair value estimates are revised as necessary and accounted for as an adjustment to income from operations if, and when, additional information regarding these contingencies becomes available to further define and quantify assets acquired and liabilities assumed.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Beginning in 2009, all acquisition-related transaction costs have been expensed as incurred. For acquisitions completed before 2009, direct costs incurred for a business combination were accounted for as part of the cost of the acquired business.

Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets

Goodwill is the excess of our purchase cost over the fair value of the net assets of acquired businesses. We do not amortize goodwill, but as discussed in the “Asset Impairments” section below, we assess our goodwill for impairment at least annually.

Other intangible assets consist primarily of customer contracts, customer lists, covenants not-to-compete, licenses, permits (other than landfill permits, as all landfill-related intangible assets are combined with landfill tangible assets and amortized using our landfill amortization policy), and other contracts. Other intangible assets are recorded at cost and are generally amortized using either a 150% declining balance approach or a straight-line basis as we determine appropriate. Customer contracts and customer lists are typically amortized over ten years. Covenants not-to-compete are amortized over the term of the non-compete covenant, which is generally two to five years. Licenses, permits and other contracts are amortized over the definitive terms of the related agreements. If the underlying agreement does not contain definitive terms and the useful life is determined to be indefinite, the asset is not amortized.

Asset Impairments

We monitor the carrying value of our long-lived assets for potential impairment and test the recoverability of such assets whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that their carrying amounts may not be recoverable. These events or changes in circumstances are referred to as impairment indicators. If an impairment indicator occurs, we perform a test of recoverability by comparing the carrying value of the asset or asset group to its undiscounted expected future cash flows. If cash flows cannot be separately and independently identified for a single asset, we will determine whether an impairment has occurred for the group of assets for which we can identify the projected cash flows. If the carrying values are in excess of undiscounted expected future cash flows, we measure any impairment by comparing the fair value of the asset or asset group to its carrying value. Fair value is generally determined by considering (i) internally developed discounted projected cash flow analysis of the asset or asset group; (ii) actual third-party valuations; and/or (iii) information available regarding the current market for similar assets. If the fair value of an asset or asset group is determined to be less than the carrying amount of the asset or asset group, an impairment in the amount of the difference is recorded in the period that the impairment indicator occurs and is included in the “(Income) expense from divestitures, asset impairments and unusual items” line item in our Consolidated Statement of Operations. Estimating future cash flows requires significant judgment and projections may vary from the cash flows eventually realized, which could impact our ability to accurately assess whether an asset has been impaired.

There are additional considerations for impairments of landfills and goodwill, as described below.

Landfills — Certain impairment indicators require significant judgment and understanding of the waste industry when applied to landfill development or expansion projects. For example, a regulator may initially deny a landfill expansion permit application though the expansion permit is ultimately granted. In addition, management may periodically divert waste from one landfill to another to conserve remaining permitted landfill airspace. Therefore, certain events could occur in the ordinary course of business that are not necessarily considered indicators of impairment of our landfill assets due to the unique nature of the waste industry.

Goodwill — At least annually, we assess our goodwill for impairment. We assess whether an impairment exists by comparing the fair value of each operating segment to its carrying value, including goodwill. We use a combination of two valuation methods, a market approach and an income approach, to estimate the fair value of our operating segments. Fair value computed by these two methods is arrived at using a number of factors, including projected future operating results, economic projections, anticipated future cash flows, comparable marketplace data and the cost of capital. There are inherent uncertainties related to these factors and to our judgment in applying

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

them to this analysis. However, we believe that these two methods provide a reasonable approach to estimating the fair value of our operating segments.

The market approach estimates fair value by measuring the aggregate market value of publicly-traded companies with similar characteristics to our business as a multiple of their reported cash flows. We then apply that multiple to our operating segments' cash flows to estimate their fair values. We believe that this approach is appropriate because it provides a fair value estimate using valuation inputs from entities with operations and economic characteristics comparable to our operating segments.

The income approach is based on the long-term projected future cash flows of our operating segments. We discount the estimated cash flows to present value using a weighted-average cost of capital that considers factors such as the timing of the cash flows and the risks inherent in those cash flows. We believe that this approach is appropriate because it provides a fair value estimate based upon our operating segments' expected long-term performance considering the economic and market conditions that generally affect our business.

Additional impairment assessments may be performed on an interim basis if we encounter events or changes in circumstances that would indicate that, more likely than not, the carrying value of goodwill has been impaired. Refer to Note 6 for additional information related to goodwill impairment considerations made during the reported periods.

Restricted Trust and Escrow Accounts

As of December 31, 2010, our restricted trust and escrow accounts consist principally of (i) funds deposited for purposes of settling landfill capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation obligations; and (ii) funds received from the issuance of tax-exempt bonds held in trust for the construction of various projects or facilities. As of December 31, 2010 and 2009, we had \$146 million and \$306 million, respectively, of restricted trust and escrow accounts, which are primarily included in long-term "Other assets" in our Consolidated Balance Sheets. The decrease in restricted trust and escrow accounts from December 31, 2009 is due to our implementation of revised accounting guidance related to the consolidation of variable interest entities. Additional information can be found in Note 2 and Note 20.

Capping, Closure, Post-Closure and Environmental Remediation Funds — At several of our landfills, we provide financial assurance by depositing cash into restricted trust funds or escrow accounts for purposes of settling capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation obligations. Balances maintained in these trust funds and escrow accounts will fluctuate based on (i) changes in statutory requirements; (ii) future deposits made to comply with contractual arrangements; (iii) the ongoing use of funds for qualifying closure, post-closure and environmental remediation activities; (iv) acquisitions or divestitures of landfills; and (v) changes in the fair value of the financial instruments held in the trust fund or escrow accounts.

Tax-Exempt Bond Funds — We obtain funds from the issuance of industrial revenue bonds for the construction of collection and disposal facilities and for equipment necessary to provide waste management services. Proceeds from these arrangements are directly deposited into trust accounts, and we do not have the ability to use the funds in regular operating activities. Accordingly, these borrowings are treated as non-cash financing activities and are excluded from our Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows. As our construction and equipment expenditures are documented and approved by the applicable bond trustee, the funds are released and we receive a cash reimbursement. These cash reimbursements are reported in the Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows as an investing activity when the cash is released from the trust funds. Generally, the funds are fully expended within a few years of the debt issuance. When the debt matures, we repay our obligation with cash on hand and the debt repayments are included as a financing activity in the Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows.

Foreign Currency

We have operations in Canada. The functional currency of our Canadian subsidiaries is Canadian dollars. The assets and liabilities of our foreign operations are translated to U.S. dollars using the exchange rate at the balance

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

sheet date. Revenues and expenses are translated to U.S. dollars using the average exchange rate during the period. The resulting translation difference is reflected as a component of comprehensive income.

Derivative Financial Instruments

We primarily use derivative financial instruments to manage our risk associated with fluctuations in interest rates, foreign currency exchange rates and market prices for electricity. We use interest rate swaps to maintain a strategic portion of our long-term debt obligations at variable, market-driven interest rates. In 2009, we entered into interest rate derivatives in anticipation of senior note issuances planned for 2010 through 2014 to effectively lock in a fixed interest rate for those anticipated issuances. Foreign currency exchange rate derivatives are used to hedge our exposure to changes in exchange rates for anticipated cash transactions between WM Holdings and its Canadian subsidiaries. We use electricity commodity derivatives to mitigate the variability in our revenues and cash flows caused by fluctuations in the market prices for electricity.

We obtain current valuations of our interest rate, foreign currency and electricity commodity hedging instruments from third-party pricing models. The estimated fair values of derivatives used to hedge risks fluctuate over time and should be viewed in relation to the underlying hedged transaction and the overall management of our exposure to fluctuations in the underlying risks. The fair value of derivatives is included in other current assets, other long-term assets, accrued liabilities or other long-term liabilities, as appropriate. Any ineffectiveness present in either fair value or cash flow hedges is recognized immediately in earnings without offset. There was no significant ineffectiveness in 2010, 2009 or 2008.

- *Interest Rate Derivatives* — Our “receive fixed, pay variable” interest rate swaps associated with outstanding fixed-rate senior notes have been designated as fair value hedges for accounting purposes. Accordingly, derivative assets are accounted for as an increase in the carrying value of our underlying debt obligations and derivative liabilities are accounted for as a decrease in the carrying value of our underlying debt instruments. These fair value adjustments are deferred and recognized as an adjustment to interest expense over the remaining term of the hedged instruments. Treasury locks and forward-starting swaps executed in 2009 were designated as cash flow hedges for accounting purposes. Unrealized changes in the fair value of these derivative instruments are recorded in “Accumulated other comprehensive income” within the equity section of our Consolidated Balance Sheets. The associated balance in other comprehensive income will be reclassified to earnings as the hedged cash flows occur. The impacts of our use of interest rate derivatives on the carrying value of our debt, accumulated other comprehensive income and interest expense are discussed in Note 8.
- *Foreign Currency Derivatives* — Our foreign currency derivatives have been designated as cash flow hedges for accounting purposes, which results in the unrealized changes in the fair value of the derivative instruments being recorded in “Accumulated other comprehensive income” within the equity section of our Consolidated Balance Sheets. The associated balance in other comprehensive income is reclassified to earnings as the hedged cash flows affect earnings. In each of the periods presented, these derivatives have effectively mitigated the impacts of the hedged transactions, resulting in immaterial impacts to our results of operations for the periods presented.
- *Electricity Commodity Derivatives* — Our “receive fixed, pay variable” electricity commodity swaps have been designated as cash flow hedges for accounting purposes. The effective portion of the electricity commodity swap gains or losses is initially reported as a component of “Accumulated other comprehensive income” within the equity section of our Consolidated Balance Sheets and subsequently reclassified into earnings when the forecasted transactions affect earnings. These derivatives have not had a material impact to our financial statements for the periods presented.

Insured and Self-Insured Claims

We have retained a significant portion of the risks related to our health and welfare, automobile, general liability and workers’ compensation insurance programs. The exposure for unpaid claims and associated expenses,

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

including incurred but not reported losses, generally is estimated with the assistance of external actuaries and by factoring in pending claims and historical trends and data. The gross estimated liability associated with settling unpaid claims is included in “Accrued liabilities” in our Consolidated Balance Sheets if expected to be settled within one year, or otherwise is included in long-term “Other liabilities.” Estimated insurance recoveries related to recorded liabilities are reflected as current “Other receivables” or long-term “Other assets” in our Consolidated Balance Sheets when we believe that the receipt of such amounts is probable.

Revenue Recognition

Our revenues are generated from the fees we charge for waste collection, transfer, disposal and recycling services and the sale of recycled commodities, electricity, steam and landfill gas. The fees charged for our services are generally defined in our service agreements and vary based on contract-specific terms such as frequency of service, weight, volume and the general market factors influencing a region’s rates. The fees we charge for our services generally include fuel surcharges, which are intended to pass through to customers increased direct and indirect costs incurred because of changes in market prices for fuel. We generally recognize revenue as services are performed or products are delivered. For example, revenue typically is recognized as waste is collected, tons are received at our landfills or transfer stations, recycling commodities are delivered or as kilowatts are delivered to a customer by a waste-to-energy facility or independent power production plant.

We bill for certain services prior to performance. Such services include, among others, certain residential contracts that are billed on a quarterly basis and equipment rentals. These advance billings are included in deferred revenues and recognized as revenue in the period service is provided.

Capitalized Interest

We capitalize interest on certain projects under development, including internal-use software and landfill expansion projects, and on certain assets under construction, including operating landfills, landfill gas-to-energy projects and waste-to-energy facilities. During 2010, 2009 and 2008, total interest costs were \$490 million, \$443 million and \$472 million, respectively, of which \$17 million in each year was capitalized. The interest capitalized in 2009 and 2008 was primarily for landfill construction costs. In 2010, interest was capitalized primarily for landfill construction costs and landfill gas-to-energy construction projects.

Income Taxes

The Company is subject to income tax in the United States, Canada and Puerto Rico. Current tax obligations associated with our provision for income taxes are reflected in the accompanying Consolidated Balance Sheets as a component of “Accrued liabilities,” and the deferred tax obligations are reflected in “Deferred income taxes.”

Deferred income taxes are based on the difference between the financial reporting and tax basis of assets and liabilities. The deferred income tax provision represents the change during the reporting period in the deferred tax assets and deferred tax liabilities, net of the effect of acquisitions and dispositions. Deferred tax assets include tax loss and credit carry-forwards and are reduced by a valuation allowance if, based on available evidence, it is more likely than not that some portion or all of the deferred tax assets will not be realized. Significant judgment is required in assessing the timing and amounts of deductible and taxable items. We establish reserves for uncertain tax positions when, despite our belief that our tax return positions are fully supportable, we believe that certain positions may be challenged and potentially disallowed. When facts and circumstances change, we adjust these reserves through our provision for income taxes.

To the extent interest and penalties may be assessed by taxing authorities on any underpayment of income tax, such amounts have been accrued and are classified as a component of income tax expense in our Consolidated Statements of Operations.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Contingent Liabilities

We estimate the amount of potential exposure we may have with respect to claims, assessments and litigation in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States. We are party to pending or threatened legal proceedings covering a wide range of matters in various jurisdictions. It is difficult to predict the outcome of litigation, as it is subject to many uncertainties. Additionally, it is not always possible for management to make a meaningful estimate of the potential loss or range of loss associated with such contingencies.

Supplemental Cash Flow Information

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Cash paid during the year (in millions):			
Interest, net of capitalized interest and periodic settlements from interest rate swap agreements	\$477	\$416	\$478
Income taxes	547	466	603

Non-cash investing and financing activities are excluded from the Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows. For the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, non-cash activities included proceeds from tax-exempt borrowings, net of principal payments made directly from trust funds, of \$105 million and \$169 million, respectively. During the year ended December 31, 2010, we also had a \$215 million non-cash increase in our debt obligations as a result of the issuance of a note payable in return for a noncontrolling interest in a limited liability company established to invest in and manage low-income housing properties. This investment is discussed in detail in Note 9.

4. Landfill and Environmental Remediation Liabilities

Liabilities for landfill and environmental remediation costs are presented in the table below (in millions):

	December 31, 2010			December 31, 2009		
	Landfill	Environmental Remediation	Total	Landfill	Environmental Remediation	Total
Current (in accrued liabilities)	\$ 105	\$ 43	\$ 148	\$ 125	\$ 41	\$ 166
Long-term	<u>1,161</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>1,402</u>	<u>1,142</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>1,357</u>
	<u>\$1,266</u>	<u>\$284</u>	<u>\$1,550</u>	<u>\$1,267</u>	<u>\$256</u>	<u>\$1,523</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

The changes to landfill and environmental remediation liabilities for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2010 are reflected in the table below (in millions):

	<u>Landfill</u>	<u>Environmental Remediation</u>
December 31, 2008	\$1,218	\$299
Obligations incurred and capitalized	39	—
Obligations settled	(80)	(43)
Interest accretion	80	6
Revisions in cost estimates and interest rate assumptions(a)	5	(7)
Acquisitions, divestitures and other adjustments	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>
December 31, 2009	1,267	256
Obligations incurred and capitalized	47	—
Obligations settled	(86)	(36)
Interest accretion	82	5
Revisions in cost estimates and interest rate assumptions(a)(b)	(49)	61
Acquisitions, divestitures and other adjustments	<u>5</u>	<u>(2)</u>
December 31, 2010	<u>\$1,266</u>	<u>\$284</u>

- (a) The amounts reported for our environmental remediation liabilities include the impacts of revisions in the risk-free discount rates used to measure these obligations. The significant fluctuations in the applicable discount rates during the reported periods and the effects of those changes are discussed in Note 3. Additionally in 2010, we increased our cost estimates associated with environmental remediation obligations, primarily based on a review and evaluation of existing remediation projects. As these remediation projects progressed, more defined reclamation plans were developed, resulting in an increase in the required obligation to reflect the more likely remedies.
- (b) The amount reported for our landfill liabilities includes a reduction of approximately \$50 million related to our year-end annual review of landfill capping, closure and post-closure obligations.

Our recorded liabilities as of December 31, 2010 include the impacts of inflating certain of these costs based on our expectations for the timing of cash settlement and of discounting certain of these costs to present value. Anticipated payments of currently identified environmental remediation liabilities as measured in current dollars are \$43 million in 2011; \$37 million in 2012; \$21 million in 2013; \$30 million in 2014; \$24 million in 2015; and \$141 million thereafter.

At several of our landfills, we provide financial assurance by depositing cash into restricted trust funds or escrow accounts for purposes of settling capping, closure, post-closure and environmental remediation obligations. Generally, these trust funds are established to comply with statutory requirements and operating agreements and we are the sole beneficiary of the restricted balances. However, certain of the funds have been established for the benefit of both the Company and the host community in which we operate.

The fair value of trust funds and escrow accounts for which we are the sole beneficiary was \$124 million at December 31, 2010 and \$231 million as of December 31, 2009. As discussed in Note 20, effective January 1, 2010, we deconsolidated the trusts for which power over significant activities of the trust is shared, which reduced our restricted trust and escrow accounts by \$109 million as of January 1, 2010. Beginning in 2010, our interests in these variable interest entities have been accounted for as investments in unconsolidated entities and receivables. The fair value of our investment in these entities was \$103 million as of December 31, 2010. These amounts are included in “Other receivables” and as long-term “Other assets” in our Consolidated Balance Sheet.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

5. Property and Equipment

Property and equipment at December 31 consisted of the following (in millions):

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Land	\$ 651	\$ 632
Landfills	12,777	12,301
Vehicles	3,588	3,660
Machinery and equipment	3,454	3,251
Containers	2,277	2,264
Buildings and improvements	3,064	2,745
Furniture, fixtures and office equipment	747	682
	<u>26,558</u>	<u>25,535</u>
Less accumulated depreciation on tangible property and equipment	(7,898)	(7,546)
Less accumulated landfill airspace amortization	<u>(6,792)</u>	<u>(6,448)</u>
	<u>\$11,868</u>	<u>\$11,541</u>

Depreciation and amortization expense, including amortization expense for assets recorded as capital leases, was comprised of the following for the years ended December 31 (in millions):

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Depreciation of tangible property and equipment	\$ 781	\$ 779	\$ 785
Amortization of landfill airspace	372	358	429
Depreciation and amortization expense	<u>\$1,153</u>	<u>\$1,137</u>	<u>\$1,214</u>

6. Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets

Goodwill was \$5,726 million as of December 31, 2010 compared with \$5,632 million as of December 31, 2009. The \$94 million increase in our goodwill during 2010 was primarily related to consideration paid for acquisitions in excess of net assets acquired of \$77 million and accounting for foreign currency translation.

We incurred no impairment of goodwill as a result of our annual, fourth quarter goodwill impairment tests in 2010, 2009 or 2008. Additionally, we did not encounter any events or changes in circumstances that indicated that an impairment was more likely than not during interim periods in 2010, 2009 or 2008. However, there can be no assurance that goodwill will not be impaired at any time in the future.

Our other intangible assets as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 were comprised of the following (in millions):

	<u>Customer Contracts and Customer Lists</u>	<u>Covenants Not-to- Compete</u>	<u>Licenses, Permits and Other</u>	<u>Total</u>
December 31, 2010				
Intangible assets	\$228	\$ 64	\$147	\$ 439
Less accumulated amortization	<u>(87)</u>	<u>(31)</u>	<u>(26)</u>	<u>(144)</u>
	<u>\$141</u>	<u>\$ 33</u>	<u>\$121</u>	<u>\$ 295</u>
December 31, 2009				
Intangible assets	\$197	\$ 63	\$ 93	\$ 353
Less accumulated amortization	<u>(68)</u>	<u>(29)</u>	<u>(18)</u>	<u>(115)</u>
	<u>\$129</u>	<u>\$ 34</u>	<u>\$ 75</u>	<u>\$ 238</u>

Amortization expense for other intangible assets was \$41 million for 2010, \$29 million for 2009, and \$24 million for 2008. At December 31, 2010, we had \$41 million of intangible assets that are not subject to amortization, which are primarily operating permits that do not have stated expirations or that have routine,

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

administrative renewal processes. Additional information related to intangible assets acquired through 2010 business combinations is included in Note 19. As of December 31, 2010, expected annual amortization expense related to intangible assets is \$43 million in 2011; \$39 million in 2012; \$34 million in 2013; \$26 million in 2014; and \$22 million in 2015.

7. Debt

The following table summarizes the major components of debt at December 31 (in millions) and provides the maturities and interest rates of each major category as of December 31:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Revolving credit facility	\$ —	\$ —
Letter of credit facilities	—	—
Canadian credit facility (weighted average effective interest rate of 2.2% at December 31, 2010 and 1.3% at December 31, 2009)	212	255
Senior notes and debentures, maturing through 2039, interest rates ranging from 4.75% to 7.75% (weighted average interest rate of 6.5% at December 31, 2010 and 6.8% at December 31, 2009).	5,452	5,465
Tax-exempt bonds maturing through 2039, fixed and variable interest rates ranging from 0.3% to 7.4% (weighted average interest rate of 3.1% at December 31, 2010 and 3.5% at December 31, 2009)	2,696	2,749
Tax-exempt project bonds, principal payable in periodic installments, maturing through 2029, fixed and variable interest rates ranging from 0.3% to 5.4% (weighted average interest rate of 2.5% at December 31, 2010 and 3.1% at December 31, 2009)	116	156
Capital leases and other, maturing through 2050, interest rates up to 12%	431	248
	<u>\$8,907</u>	<u>\$8,873</u>
Less current portion	<u>233</u>	<u>749</u>
	<u>\$8,674</u>	<u>\$8,124</u>

Debt Classification

As of December 31, 2010, we had (i) \$502 million of debt maturing within twelve months, including U.S.\$212 million under our Canadian credit facility and \$147 million of 7.65% senior notes that mature in March 2011; and (ii) \$405 million of fixed-rate tax-exempt borrowings subject to re-pricing within the next twelve months. Under accounting principles generally accepted in the United States, this debt must be classified as current unless we have the intent and ability to refinance it on a long-term basis. We have the intent and ability to refinance \$674 million of this debt on a long-term basis. We have classified the remaining \$233 million as current obligations as of December 31, 2010.

As of December 31, 2010, we also have \$565 million of variable-rate tax-exempt bonds and \$46 million of variable-rate tax-exempt project bonds. The interest rates on these bonds are reset on either a daily or weekly basis through a remarketing process. If the remarketing agent is unable to remarket the bonds, the remarketing agent can put the bonds to us. These bonds are supported by letters of credit guaranteeing repayment of the bonds in this event. We classified these borrowings as long-term in our Consolidated Balance Sheet at December 31, 2010 because the borrowings are supported by letters of credit issued under our three-year, \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility, which is long-term.

Access to and Utilization of Credit Facilities

Revolving Credit Facility — In June 2010, we entered into a three-year, \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility, replacing the \$2.4 billion credit facility that would have matured in August 2011. This facility provides us with credit capacity to be used for either cash borrowings or to support letters of credit. At December 31, 2010, we had no

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

outstanding borrowings and \$1,138 million of letters of credit issued and supported by the facility. The unused and available credit capacity of the facility was \$862 million as of December 31, 2010.

Letter of Credit Facilities — As of December 31, 2010, we had an aggregate committed capacity of \$505 million under letter of credit facilities with maturities that extend from June 2013 to June 2015. These facilities are currently being used to back letters of credit issued to support our bonding and financial assurance needs. Our letters of credit generally have terms providing for automatic renewal after one year. In the event of an unreimbursed draw on a letter of credit, the amount of the draw paid by the letter of credit provider generally converts into a term loan for the remaining term of the respective facility. Through December 31, 2010, we had not experienced any unreimbursed draws on letters of credit under these facilities. As of December 31, 2010, no borrowings were outstanding under these letter of credit facilities and we had no unused or available credit capacity.

Canadian Credit Facility — In November 2005, Waste Management of Canada Corporation, one of our wholly-owned subsidiaries, entered into a credit facility agreement to facilitate WM's repatriation of accumulated earnings and capital from its Canadian subsidiaries. As of December 31, 2010, the agreement provides available credit capacity of up to C\$340 million and matures in November 2012.

As of December 31, 2010, we had U.S.\$216 million of principal (U.S.\$212 million net of discount) outstanding under this credit facility. The proceeds we initially received represented the net present value of the principal amount of the advances based on the term outstanding, and the debt was initially recorded based on the net proceeds received. The advances have a weighted average effective interest rate of 2.2% at December 31, 2010, which is being amortized to interest expense with a corresponding increase in our recorded debt obligation using the effective interest method. During the year ended December 31, 2010, we increased the carrying value of the debt for the recognition of U.S.\$3 million of interest expense. A total of U.S.\$56 million of net advances under the facility matured during 2010 and were repaid with available cash. Accounting for changes in the Canadian currency translation rate increased the carrying value of these borrowings by U.S.\$10 million during 2010.

Debt Borrowings and Repayments

The significant changes in our debt balances from December 31, 2009 to December 31, 2010 are related to the following:

Senior Notes — In June 2010, we issued \$600 million of 4.75% senior notes due June 2020. The net proceeds from the debt issuance were \$592 million. We used the proceeds together with cash on hand to repay \$600 million of 7.375% senior notes that matured in August 2010.

The remaining change in the carrying value of our senior notes from December 31, 2009 to December 31, 2010 is principally due to accounting for our fixed-to-floating interest rate swap agreements, which are accounted for as fair value hedges resulting in all fair value adjustments being reflected as a component of the carrying value of the underlying debt. For additional information regarding our interest rate derivatives, refer to Note 8.

Tax-Exempt Bonds — Tax-exempt bonds are used as a means of accessing low-cost financing for capital expenditures. The proceeds from these debt issuances may only be used for the specific purpose for which the money was raised, which is generally to finance expenditures for landfill construction and development, equipment, vehicles and facilities in support of our operations. Proceeds from bond issues are held in trust until such time as we incur qualified expenditures, at which time we are reimbursed from the trust funds. During the year ended December 31, 2010, \$52 million of our tax-exempt bonds were repaid with available cash.

Tax-Exempt Project Bonds — Tax-exempt project bonds have been used by our Wheelabrator Group to finance the development of waste-to-energy facilities. These facilities are integral to the local communities they serve, and, as such, are supported by long-term contracts with multiple municipalities. The bonds generally have periodic amortizations that are supported by the cash flow of each specific facility being financed. During the year ended December 31, 2010, we repaid \$39 million of our tax-exempt project bonds with available cash.

Capital Leases and Other — The significant increase in our capital leases and other debt obligations in 2010 is primarily related to our federal low-income housing investment discussed in Note 9, which increased our debt

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

obligations by \$215 million. This increase was offset by \$49 million of repayments of various borrowings at their scheduled maturities.

Scheduled Debt and Capital Lease Payments — Scheduled debt and capital lease payments for the next five years are as follows: \$511 million in 2011; \$614 million in 2012; \$203 million in 2013; \$459 million in 2014; and \$452 million in 2015. Our recorded debt and capital lease obligations include non-cash adjustments associated with discounts, premiums and fair value adjustments for interest rate hedging activities, which have been excluded from these amounts because they will not result in cash payments.

Secured Debt

Our debt balances are generally unsecured, except for \$30 million of the tax-exempt project bonds outstanding at December 31, 2010 that were issued by certain subsidiaries within our Wheelabrator Group. These bonds are secured by the related subsidiaries' assets, which have a carrying value of \$295 million, and the related subsidiaries' future revenue.

Debt Covenants

Our revolving credit facility and certain other financing agreements contain financial covenants. The most restrictive of these financial covenants are contained in our revolving credit facility. The following table summarizes the requirements of these financial covenants, as defined by the revolving credit facility:

Interest coverage ratio	> 2.75 to 1
Total debt to EBITDA	< 3.5 to 1

Our revolving credit facility and senior notes also contain certain restrictions intended to monitor our level of indebtedness, types of investments and net worth. We monitor our compliance with these restrictions, but do not believe that they significantly impact our ability to enter into investing or financing arrangements typical for our business. As of December 31, 2010 and December 31, 2009, we were in compliance with the covenants and restrictions under all of our debt agreements.

8. Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities

The following table summarizes the fair values of derivative instruments recorded in our Consolidated Balance Sheet as of December 31 (in millions):

<u>Derivatives Designated as Hedging Instruments</u>	<u>Balance Sheet Location</u>	<u>December 31,</u>	
		<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Interest rate contracts	Current other assets	\$ 1	\$13
Interest rate contracts	Long-term other assets	37	32
Total derivative assets		<u>\$38</u>	<u>\$45</u>
Interest rate contracts	Current accrued liabilities	\$11	\$—
Foreign exchange contracts	Current accrued liabilities	—	18
Electricity commodity contracts	Current accrued liabilities	1	—
Interest rate contracts	Long-term accrued liabilities	13	—
Foreign exchange contracts	Long-term accrued liabilities	3	—
Total derivative liabilities		<u>\$28</u>	<u>\$18</u>

For information related to the methods used to measure our derivative assets and liabilities at fair value, refer to Note 18.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Interest Rate Derivatives

Interest Rate Swaps

We use interest rate swaps to maintain a portion of our debt obligations at variable market interest rates. As of December 31, 2010, we had approximately \$5.4 billion in fixed-rate senior notes outstanding. The interest payments on \$500 million, or 9%, of these senior notes have been swapped to variable interest rates to protect the debt against changes in fair value due to changes in benchmark interest rates. As of December 31, 2009, we had approximately \$5.4 billion in fixed-rate senior notes outstanding, of which \$1.1 billion, or 20%, had been swapped to variable interest rates. The significant terms of our interest rate swap agreements as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 are summarized in the table below (in millions):

<u>As of</u>	<u>Notional Amount</u>	<u>Receive</u>	<u>Pay</u>	<u>Maturity Date</u>
December 31, 2010	\$ 500	Fixed 5.00%-7.65%	Floating 0.10%-4.69%	Through March 15, 2018
December 31, 2009	\$1,100	Fixed 5.00%-7.65%	Floating 0.05%-4.64%	Through March 15, 2018

The decrease in the notional amount of our interest rate swaps from December 31, 2009 to December 31, 2010 was due to the scheduled maturity of interest rate swaps with a notional amount of \$600 million in August 2010.

We have designated our interest rate swaps as fair value hedges of our fixed-rate senior notes. Fair value hedge accounting for interest rate swap contracts increased the carrying value of debt instruments by \$79 million as of December 31, 2010 and \$91 million as of December 31, 2009. The following table summarizes the fair value adjustments from interest rate swap agreements at December 31 (in millions):

<u>Increase in Carrying Value of Debt Due to Hedge Accounting for Interest Rate Swaps</u>	<u>December 31,</u>	
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Senior notes:		
Active swap agreements	\$38	\$32
Terminated swap agreements	<u>41</u>	<u>59</u>
	<u>\$79</u>	<u>\$91</u>

Gains or losses on the derivatives as well as the offsetting losses or gains on the hedged items attributable to our interest rate swaps are recognized in current earnings. We include gains and losses on our interest rate swaps as adjustments to interest expense, which is the same financial statement line item where offsetting gains and losses on the related hedged items are recorded. The following table summarizes the impact of changes in the fair value of our interest rate swaps and the underlying hedged items on our results of operations (in millions):

<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>	<u>Statement of Operations Classification</u>	<u>Gain (Loss) on Swap</u>	<u>Gain (Loss) on Fixed-Rate Debt</u>
2010	Interest expense	\$ 6	\$ (6)
2009	Interest expense	\$(60)	\$ 60
2008	Interest expense	\$120	\$(120)

We also recognize the impacts of (i) net periodic settlements of current interest on our active interest rate swaps and (ii) the amortization of previously terminated interest rate swap agreements as adjustments to interest expense.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

The following table summarizes the impact of periodic settlements of active swap agreements and the impact of terminated swap agreements on our results of operations (in millions):

<u>Decrease to Interest Expense Due to Hedge Accounting for Interest Rate Swaps</u>	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Periodic settlements of active swap agreements(a)	\$29	\$46	\$ 8
Terminated swap agreements(b)	<u>18</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>42</u>
	<u>\$47</u>	<u>\$65</u>	<u>\$50</u>

- (a) These amounts represent the net of our periodic variable-rate interest obligations and the swap counterparties' fixed-rate interest obligations. The significant decline in the benefit from active swaps when comparing 2010 with 2009 is due to a decrease in the notional amount of swaps outstanding, offset, in part, by a decline in three-month LIBOR rates. The increase in the benefit from active swaps from 2008 to 2009 is due to a significant decline in three-month LIBOR rates.
- (b) In 2008, this amount included a \$10 million net reduction in interest expense associated with the early retirement of \$244 million of 8.75% senior notes. At December 31, 2010, \$12 million (on a pre-tax basis) of the carrying value of debt associated with terminated swap agreements is scheduled to be reclassified as a reduction to interest expense over the next twelve months.

Treasury Rate Locks

During the third quarter of 2009, we entered into Treasury rate locks with a total notional amount of \$200 million to hedge the risk of changes in semi-annual interest payments for a portion of the senior notes that the Company planned to issue in June 2010. The Treasury rate locks were terminated in the second quarter of 2010 contemporaneously with the actual issuance of senior notes, and we paid cash of \$7 million upon settlement. In 2009, we recognized pre-tax and after-tax gains of \$4 million and \$2 million, respectively, to other comprehensive income for changes in the fair value of these Treasury rate locks. In 2010, we recognized pre-tax and after-tax losses of \$11 million and \$7 million, respectively, to other comprehensive income for changes in the fair value of these Treasury rate locks. There was no significant ineffectiveness associated with these hedges during 2009 or 2010.

At December 31, 2010 and 2009, our "Accumulated other comprehensive income" included \$16 million and \$14 million, respectively, of deferred losses, net of taxes associated with the Treasury rate locks mentioned above and with Treasury rate locks that had been executed in previous years in anticipation of senior note issuances. These deferred losses are reclassified to interest expense over the life of the related senior note issuances, which extend through 2032. Pre-tax amounts of \$8 million, \$9 million and \$6 million were reclassified out of accumulated other comprehensive income and into interest expense in 2010, 2009 and 2008, respectively. As of December 31, 2010, \$7 million (on a pre-tax basis) is scheduled to be reclassified into interest expense over the next twelve months.

Forward-Starting Interest Rate Swaps

The Company currently expects to issue fixed-rate debt in March 2011, November 2012 and March 2014 and has executed forward-starting interest rate swaps for these anticipated debt issuances with notional amounts of \$150 million, \$200 million and \$175 million, respectively. We entered into the forward-starting interest rate swaps during the fourth quarter of 2009 to hedge the risk of changes in the anticipated semi-annual interest payments due to fluctuations in the forward ten-year LIBOR swap rate. Each of the forward-starting swaps has an effective date of the anticipated date of debt issuance and a tenor of ten years.

We have designated our forward-starting interest rate swaps as cash flow hedges. As of December 31, 2010, the fair value of these interest rate derivatives is comprised of \$11 million of current liabilities and \$13 million of long-term liabilities. We recognized pre-tax and after-tax losses of \$33 million and \$20 million, respectively, to other comprehensive income for changes in the fair value of our forward-starting interest rate swaps during the year ended December 31, 2010. There was no ineffectiveness associated with these hedges during the year ended December 31,

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

2010. The reclassification of deferred losses into earnings will begin when related forecasted senior note issuances occur and will continue over the life of the related senior note issuances, which are expected to extend through 2024.

As of December 31, 2009, the fair value of these interest rate derivatives was comprised of \$9 million of long-term assets. We recognized pre-tax and after-tax gains of \$9 million and \$5 million, respectively, to other comprehensive income for changes in the fair value of our forward-starting interest rate swaps during the year ended December 31, 2009. There was no ineffectiveness associated with these hedges during the year ended December 31, 2009.

Credit-Risk Features

Certain of our interest rate derivative instruments contain provisions related to the Company's credit rating. If the Company's credit rating were to fall to specified levels below investment grade, the counterparties have the ability to terminate the derivative agreements, resulting in immediate settlement of all affected transactions. As of December 31, 2010, we had not experienced any credit events that would trigger these provisions. The net liabilities of our derivative instruments with credit-risk-related features were immaterial as of December 31, 2010.

Foreign Exchange Derivatives

We use foreign currency exchange rate derivatives to hedge our exposure to changes in exchange rates for anticipated intercompany cash transactions between WM Holdings and its Canadian subsidiaries. We had foreign currency forward contracts outstanding as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 for anticipated cash flows associated with outstanding debt arrangements with these wholly-owned subsidiaries.

As of December 31, 2009, the hedged cash flows included C\$370 million of principal payments and C\$22 million of interest payments scheduled for December 31, 2010. The intercompany note and related forward contracts matured as scheduled in December 2010 and we paid cash of \$37 million to settle the forward contracts.

In December 2010, we also executed a new C\$370 million intercompany debt arrangement and entered into new forward contracts for the related principal and interest cash flows. The total notional value of the forward contracts is C\$401 million. Scheduled interest payments are as follows: C\$10 million on November 30, 2011, C\$11 million on November 30, 2012 and C\$10 million on October 31, 2013. The principal is scheduled to be repaid on October 31, 2013. We designated these forward contracts as cash flow hedges.

Gains or losses on the underlying hedged items attributable to foreign currency exchange risk are recognized in current earnings. We include gains and losses on our foreign currency forward contracts as adjustments to other income and expense, which is the same financial statement line item where offsetting gains and losses on the related hedged items are recorded. The following table summarizes the pre-tax impacts of our foreign currency cash flow derivatives on our results of operations and comprehensive income (in millions):

<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>	<u>Amount of Gain or (Loss) Recognized in OCI on Derivatives (Effective Portion)</u>	<u>Statement of Operations Classification</u>	<u>Amount of Gain or (Loss) Reclassified from AOCI into Income (Effective Portion)</u>
2010	\$(22)	Other income (expense)	\$(18)
2009	\$(47)	Other income (expense)	\$(47)
2008	\$ 65	Other income (expense)	\$ 72

Amounts reported in other comprehensive income and accumulated other comprehensive income are reported net of tax. Adjustments to other comprehensive income for changes in the fair value of our foreign currency cash flow hedges resulted in the recognition of an after tax-loss of \$14 million during the year ended December 31, 2010; an after-tax loss of \$28 million during the year ended December 31, 2009; and an after-tax gain of \$40 million during the year ended December 31, 2008. Adjustments for the reclassification of gains or (losses) from accumulated other comprehensive income into income were \$(11) million during the year ended December 31, 2010; \$(28) million during the year ended December 31, 2009; \$44 million during the year ended December 31,

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

2008. Ineffectiveness has been included in other income and expense during each of the reported periods. There was no significant ineffectiveness associated with these hedges during the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 or 2008.

Electricity Commodity Derivatives

As a result of the expiration of certain long-term, above-market electricity contracts at our waste-to-energy facilities, we use short-term “receive fixed, pay variable” electricity commodity swaps to mitigate the variability in our revenues and cash flows caused by fluctuations in the market prices for electricity. The swaps executed in 2010 hedged 672,360 megawatt hours, or approximately 26%, of our Wheelabrator Group’s 2010 merchant electricity sales and are expected to hedge about 1 million megawatt hours, or 33%, of the Group’s 2011 merchant electricity sales. There was no significant ineffectiveness associated with these cash flow hedges during 2010. All financial statement impacts associated with these derivatives were immaterial for the year ended December 31, 2010.

9. Income Taxes

Provision for Income Taxes

Our “Provision for income taxes” consisted of the following (in millions):

	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Current:			
Federal	\$354	\$407	\$436
State	99	74	52
Foreign	<u>22</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>31</u>
	<u>475</u>	<u>507</u>	<u>519</u>
Deferred:			
Federal	85	(45)	126
State	64	(35)	27
Foreign	<u>5</u>	<u>(14)</u>	<u>(3)</u>
	<u>154</u>	<u>(94)</u>	<u>150</u>
Provision for income taxes	<u>\$629</u>	<u>\$413</u>	<u>\$669</u>

The U.S. federal statutory income tax rate is reconciled to the effective rate as follows:

	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Income tax expense at U.S. federal statutory rate	35.00%	35.00%	35.00%
State and local income taxes, net of federal income tax benefit	4.50	3.75	3.63
Miscellaneous federal tax credits	(1.67)	(1.15)	(0.60)
Noncontrolling interests	(1.05)	(1.56)	(0.80)
Taxing authority audit settlements and other tax adjustments	0.54	(2.89)	(0.99)
Nondeductible costs relating to acquired intangibles	0.11	0.18	0.79
Tax rate differential on foreign income	(0.39)	(0.24)	(0.03)
Cumulative effect of change in tax rates	1.74	(0.49)	—
Utilization of capital loss	—	(4.44)	—
Other	<u>(0.25)</u>	<u>(0.09)</u>	<u>0.23</u>
Provision for income taxes	<u>38.53%</u>	<u>28.07%</u>	<u>37.23%</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

The comparability of our income taxes for the reported periods has been primarily affected by variations in our income before income taxes, tax audit settlements, changes in effective state and Canadian statutory tax rates, realization of state net operating loss and credit carry-forwards, utilization of a capital loss carry-back and miscellaneous federal tax credits. For financial reporting purposes, income before income taxes showing domestic and foreign sources was as follows (in millions) for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008:

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Domestic	\$1,517	\$1,396	\$1,693
Foreign	114	77	104
Income before income taxes	<u>\$1,631</u>	<u>\$1,473</u>	<u>\$1,797</u>

Tax Audit Settlements — The Company and its subsidiaries file income tax returns in the United States, Canada and Puerto Rico, as well as various state and local jurisdictions. We are currently under audit by the IRS and from time to time we are audited by other taxing authorities. Our audits are in various stages of completion.

In the fourth quarter of 2010, we effectively settled an IRS audit for the 2009 tax year as well as various state tax audits. In addition, during the third quarter of 2010, we finalized audits in Canada through 2005. The settlement of these tax audits resulted in a reduction to our “Provision for income taxes” of \$8 million, or \$0.02 per diluted share, for the year ended December 31, 2010.

During 2009, we settled the IRS audit for the 2008 tax year as well as various state tax audits. The settlement of these tax audits resulted in a reduction to our “Provision for income taxes” of \$11 million, or \$0.02 per diluted share, for the year ended December 31, 2009.

During 2008, we settled IRS audits for the 2006 and 2007 tax years as well as various state tax audits. In addition, we settled the majority of the issues with respect to Canadian audits for the tax years 2002 through 2005. The settlement of these tax audits resulted in a reduction to our “Provision for income taxes” of \$26 million, or \$0.05 per diluted share, for the year ended December 31, 2008.

We are currently in the examination phase of IRS audits for the tax years 2010 and 2011 and expect these audits to be completed within the next 12 and 24 months, respectively. We participate in the IRS’s Compliance Assurance Program, which means we work with the IRS throughout the year in order to resolve any material issues prior to the filing of our year-end tax return. We are also currently undergoing audits by various state and local jurisdictions that date back to 2000. In the third quarter of 2010, we finalized audits in Canada through the 2005 tax year and are not currently under audit for any subsequent tax years.

Effective State Tax Rate Change — During 2010, our current state tax rate increased from 6.25% to 6.75% resulting in an increase to our provision for income taxes of \$5 million. In addition, our state deferred income taxes increased \$37 million to reflect the impact of changes in the estimated tax rate at which existing temporary differences will be realized. During 2009, our current state tax rate increased from 6.0% to 6.25% and our deferred state tax rate increased from 5.5% to 5.75%, resulting in an increase to our income taxes of \$3 million and \$6 million, respectively. During 2008, our current state tax rate increased from 5.5% to 6.0%, resulting in an increase to our income taxes of \$5 million. The increases in these rates are primarily due to changes in state law. The comparison of our effective state tax rate during the reported periods has also been affected by return-to-accrual adjustments, which increased our “Provision for income taxes” in 2010 and reduced our “Provision for income taxes” in 2009 and 2008.

Canada Statutory Tax Rate Change — During 2009, the provincial tax rates in Ontario were reduced, which resulted in a \$13 million tax benefit as a result of the revaluation of the related deferred tax balances.

State Net Operating Loss and Credit Carry-Forwards — During 2010, 2009, and 2008, we released state net operating loss and credit carry-forwards resulting in a reduction to our “Provision for income taxes” for those periods of \$4 million, \$35 million and \$3 million, respectively.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Capital Loss Carry-Back — During 2009, we generated a capital loss from the liquidation of a foreign subsidiary. We determined that the capital loss could be utilized to offset capital gains from 2006 and 2007, which resulted in a reduction to our 2009 “Provision for income taxes” of \$65 million.

Federal Low-income Housing Tax Credits — In April 2010, we acquired a noncontrolling interest in a limited liability company established to invest in and manage low-income housing properties. Our consideration for this investment totaled \$221 million, which was comprised of a \$215 million note payable and an initial cash payment of \$6 million. The entity’s low-income housing investments qualify for federal tax credits that are expected to be realized through 2020 in accordance with Section 42 of the Internal Revenue Code.

We account for our investment in this entity using the equity method of accounting, and we recognize a charge to “Equity in net losses of unconsolidated entities,” within our Consolidated Statement of Operations, for reductions in the value of our investment. The value of our investment decreases as the tax credits are generated and utilized. During the year ended December 31, 2010, we recognized a total of \$19 million of losses for reductions in the value of our investment. We also recognized \$5 million of interest expense related to this investment during 2010. However, our tax provision for the year ended December 31, 2010 was reduced by \$26 million (including \$16 million of tax credits) as a result of this investment, which more than offset the pre-tax expense realized during the period.

Unremitted Earnings in Foreign Subsidiaries — At December 31, 2010, remaining unremitted earnings in foreign operations were approximately \$644 million, which are considered permanently invested and, therefore, no provision for U.S. income taxes has been accrued for these unremitted earnings.

Deferred Tax Assets (Liabilities)

The components of the net deferred tax assets (liabilities) at December 31 are as follows (in millions):

	December 31,	
	2010	2009
Deferred tax assets:		
Net operating loss, capital loss and tax credit carry-forwards	\$ 179	\$ 259
Landfill and environmental remediation liabilities	60	54
Miscellaneous and other reserves	202	176
Subtotal	441	489
Valuation allowance	(132)	(139)
Deferred tax liabilities:		
Property and equipment	(1,045)	(941)
Goodwill and other intangibles	(886)	(802)
Net deferred tax liabilities	\$(1,622)	\$(1,393)

At December 31, 2010, we had \$27 million of federal net operating loss, or NOL, carry-forwards and \$1.3 billion of state NOL carry-forwards. The federal and state NOL carry-forwards have expiration dates through the year 2030. We also have a \$76 million capital loss carry-forward that expires in 2014. In addition, we have \$39 million of state tax credit carry-forwards at December 31, 2010.

We have established valuation allowances for uncertainties in realizing the benefit of certain tax loss and credit carry-forwards and other deferred tax assets. While we expect to realize the deferred tax assets, net of the valuation allowances, changes in estimates of future taxable income or in tax laws may alter this expectation. The valuation allowance decreased \$7 million in 2010 due to changes in our gross deferred tax assets due to changes in state NOL and credit carry-forwards.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Liabilities for Uncertain Tax Positions

A reconciliation of the beginning and ending amount of gross unrecognized tax benefits, including accrued interest for 2010, 2009 and 2008 is as follows (in millions):

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Balance at January 1	\$ 75	\$ 84	\$102
Additions based on tax positions related to the current year	5	6	9
Additions based on tax positions of prior years	—	—	11
Accrued interest	3	4	4
Reductions for tax positions of prior years	(1)	(1)	—
Settlements	(23)	(10)	(36)
Lapse of statute of limitations	<u>(6)</u>	<u>(8)</u>	<u>(6)</u>
Balance at December 31	<u>\$ 53</u>	<u>\$ 75</u>	<u>\$ 84</u>

These liabilities are primarily included as a component of long-term “Other liabilities” in our Consolidated Balance Sheets because the Company generally does not anticipate that settlement of the liabilities will require payment of cash within the next twelve months. As of December 31, 2010, \$35 million of net unrecognized tax benefits, if recognized in future periods, would impact our effective tax rate.

We recognize interest expense related to unrecognized tax benefits in tax expense. During the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 we recognized approximately \$3 million, \$4 million and \$4 million, respectively, of such interest expense as a component of our “Provision for income taxes.” We had approximately \$8 million and \$11 million of accrued interest in our Consolidated Balance Sheets as of December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively. We do not have any accrued liabilities or expense for penalties related to unrecognized tax benefits for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008.

We anticipate that approximately \$9 million of liabilities for unrecognized tax benefits, including accrued interest, and \$3 million of related deferred tax assets may be reversed within the next 12 months. The anticipated reversals are related to state tax items, none of which are material, and are expected to result from audit settlements or the expiration of the applicable statute of limitations period.

Legislation updates — The Small Business Jobs Act, signed into law in September 2010, contains a tax incentive package that includes a one-year extension through 2010 of the 50 percent bonus, or accelerated, depreciation provision first enacted in 2008 and subsequently renewed in 2009. The provision had expired at the end of 2009. Under the bonus depreciation provision, 50 percent of the basis of qualified capital expenditures may be deducted in the year the property is placed in service and the remaining 50 percent deducted under normal depreciation rules. The acceleration of deductions on 2010 capital expenditures resulting from the bonus depreciation provision had no impact on our effective tax rate. However, the ability to accelerate depreciation deductions did decrease our 2010 cash taxes by \$60 million. Taking the accelerated tax depreciation will result in increased cash taxes in future periods when the accelerated deductions for these capital expenditures would have otherwise been taken.

In addition, new tax law signed on December 17, 2010 includes an extension of the bonus depreciation allowance through the end of 2011, and increases the amount of qualifying capital expenditures that can be depreciated immediately from 50 percent to 100 percent. The 100 percent depreciation deduction applies to qualifying property placed in service between September 8, 2010 and December 31, 2011.

10. Employee Benefit Plans

Defined Contribution Plans — Our Waste Management retirement savings plans are 401(k) plans that cover employees, except those working subject to collective bargaining agreements that do not allow for coverage under such plans. Employees are generally eligible to participate in the plans following a 90-day waiting period after hire

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

and may contribute as much as 25% of their annual compensation, subject to annual contribution limitations established by the IRS. Under our largest retirement savings plan, we match, in cash, 100% of employee contributions on the first 3% of their eligible compensation and match 50% of employee contributions on the next 3% of their eligible compensation, resulting in a maximum match of 4.5%. Both employee and Company contributions vest immediately. Charges to “Operating” and “Selling, general and administrative” expenses for our defined contribution plans were \$55 million in 2010, \$50 million in 2009 and \$59 million in 2008.

Defined Benefit Plans — Certain of the Company’s subsidiaries sponsor pension plans that cover employees not otherwise covered by the Waste Management retirement savings plans. These employees are members of collective bargaining units. In addition, Wheelabrator Technologies Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary, sponsors a pension plan for its former executives and former Board members. As of December 31, 2010, the combined benefit obligation of these pension plans was \$81 million, and the plans had \$60 million of plan assets, resulting in an unfunded benefit obligation for these plans of \$21 million.

In addition, WM Holdings and certain of its subsidiaries provided post-retirement health care and other benefits to eligible employees. In conjunction with our acquisition of WM Holdings in July 1998, we limited participation in these plans to participating retired employees as of December 31, 1998. The unfunded benefit obligation for these plans was \$45 million at December 31, 2010.

Our accrued benefit liabilities for our defined benefit pension and other post-retirement plans are \$66 million as of December 31, 2010 and are included as components of “Accrued liabilities” and long-term “Other liabilities” in our Consolidated Balance Sheet.

We are a participating employer in a number of trustee-managed multiemployer, defined benefit pension plans for employees who participate in collective bargaining agreements. Contributions of \$35 million in 2010, \$34 million in 2009 and \$35 million in 2008 were charged to operations for our subsidiaries’ ongoing participation in these defined benefit plans. Our portion of the projected benefit obligation, plan assets and unfunded liability of the multiemployer pension plans is not material to our financial position. However, the failure of participating employers to remain solvent could affect our portion of the plans’ unfunded liability. Specific benefit levels provided by union pension plans are not negotiated with or known by the employer contributors.

In connection with our ongoing renegotiations of various collective bargaining agreements, we may discuss and negotiate for the complete or partial withdrawal from one or more of these pension plans. If we elect to withdraw from these plans, we may incur expenses associated with our obligations for unfunded vested benefits at the time of the withdrawal. As discussed in Note 11, in 2010, 2009 and 2008, we recognized aggregate charges of \$26 million, \$9 million and \$39 million, respectively, to “Operating” expenses for the withdrawal of certain bargaining units from multiemployer pension plans.

11. Commitments and Contingencies

Financial Instruments — We have obtained letters of credit, performance bonds and insurance policies and have established trust funds and issued financial guarantees to support tax-exempt bonds, contracts, performance of landfill capping, closure and post-closure requirements, environmental remediation, and other obligations. Letters of credit generally are supported by our revolving credit facility and other credit facilities established for that purpose. These facilities are discussed further in Note 7. We obtain surety bonds and insurance policies from an entity in which we have a noncontrolling financial interest. We also obtain insurance from a wholly-owned insurance company, the sole business of which is to issue policies for us. In those instances where our use of financial assurance from entities we own or have financial interests in is not allowed, we have available alternative financial assurance mechanisms.

Management does not expect that any claims against or draws on these instruments would have a material adverse effect on our consolidated financial statements. We have not experienced any unmanageable difficulty in obtaining the required financial assurance instruments for our current operations. In an ongoing effort to mitigate

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

risks of future cost increases and reductions in available capacity, we continue to evaluate various options to access cost-effective sources of financial assurance.

Insurance — We carry insurance coverage for protection of our assets and operations from certain risks including automobile liability, general liability, real and personal property, workers' compensation, directors' and officers' liability, pollution legal liability and other coverages we believe are customary to the industry. Our exposure to loss for insurance claims is generally limited to the per incident deductible under the related insurance policy. Our exposure, however, could increase if our insurers are unable to meet their commitments on a timely basis.

We have retained a significant portion of the risks related to our automobile, general liability and workers' compensation insurance programs. For our self-insured retentions, the exposure for unpaid claims and associated expenses, including incurred but not reported losses, is based on an actuarial valuation and internal estimates. The accruals for these liabilities could be revised if future occurrences or loss development significantly differ from our assumptions used. As of December 31, 2010, our general liability insurance program carried self-insurance exposures of up to \$2.5 million per incident and our workers' compensation insurance program carried self-insurance exposures of up to \$5 million per incident. As of December 31, 2010, our auto liability insurance program included a per-incident base deductible of \$5 million, subject to additional deductibles of \$4.8 million in the \$5 million to \$10 million layer. Self-insurance claims reserves acquired as part of our acquisition of WM Holdings in July 1998 were discounted at 3.50% at December 31, 2010, 3.75% at December 31, 2009 and 2.25% at December 31, 2008. The changes to our net insurance liabilities for the three years ended December 31, 2010 are summarized below (in millions):

	<u>Gross Claims Liability</u>	<u>Receivables Associated with Insured Claims(a)</u>	<u>Net Claims Liability</u>
Balance, December 31, 2007	\$ 571	\$(214)	\$ 357
Self-insurance expense (benefit)	169	(28)	141
Cash (paid) received	<u>(209)</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>(158)</u>
Balance, December 31, 2008	531	(191)	340
Self-insurance expense (benefit)	184	(32)	152
Cash (paid) received	<u>(174)</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>(145)</u>
Balance, December 31, 2009	541	(194)	347
Self-insurance expense (benefit)	179	(38)	141
Cash (paid) received	<u>(197)</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>(135)</u>
Balance, December 31, 2010(b)	<u>\$ 523</u>	<u>\$(170)</u>	<u>\$ 353</u>
Current portion at December 31, 2010	\$ 142	\$ (43)	\$ 99
Long-term portion at December 31, 2010	\$ 381	\$(127)	\$ 254

(a) Amounts reported as receivables associated with insured claims are related to both paid and unpaid claims liabilities.

(b) We currently expect substantially all of our recorded obligations to be settled in cash in the next five years.

The Directors' and Officers' Liability Insurance policy we choose to maintain covers only individual executive liability, often referred to as "Broad Form Side A," and does not provide corporate reimbursement coverage, often referred to as "Side B." The Side A policy covers directors and officers directly for loss, including defense costs, when corporate indemnification is unavailable. Side A-only coverage cannot be exhausted by payments to the Company, as the Company is not insured for any money it advances for defense costs or pays as indemnity to the insured directors and officers.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

We do not expect the impact of any known casualty, property, environmental or other contingency to have a material impact on our financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

Operating Leases — Rental expense for leased properties was \$121 million during 2010 and \$114 million during both 2009 and 2008. Minimum contractual payments due for our operating lease obligations are \$82 million in 2011, \$76 million in 2012, \$62 million in 2013, \$51 million in 2014 and \$40 million in 2015.

Our minimum contractual payments for lease agreements during future periods is significantly less than current year rent expense due to short-term leases and because our significant lease agreements at landfills have variable terms based either on a percentage of revenue or a rate per ton of waste received.

Other Commitments

- *Share Repurchases* — In December 2010, we entered into plans under SEC Rule 10b5-1 to effect market purchases of our common stock during the first quarter of 2011. See Note 15 for additional information related to these arrangements.
- *Fuel Supply* — We have purchase agreements expiring at various dates through 2011 that require us to purchase minimum amounts of wood waste, anthracite coal waste (culm) and conventional fuels at our independent power production plants. These fuel supplies are used to produce steam that is sold to industrial and commercial users and electricity that is sold to electric utilities, which is generally subject to the terms and conditions of long-term contracts. Our purchase agreements have been established based on the plants' anticipated fuel supply needs to meet the demands of our customers under these long-term electricity sale contracts. Under our fuel supply take-or-pay contracts, we are generally obligated to pay for a minimum amount of waste or conventional fuel at a stated rate even if such quantities are not required in our operations.
- *Disposal* — We have several agreements expiring at various dates through 2052 that require us to dispose of a minimum number of tons at third-party disposal facilities. Under these put-or-pay agreements, we are required to pay for the agreed upon minimum volumes regardless of the actual number of tons placed at the facilities. We generally fulfill our minimum contractual obligations by disposing of volumes collected in the ordinary course of business at these disposal facilities.
- *Waste Paper* — We are party to a waste paper purchase agreement that requires us to purchase a minimum number of tons of waste paper. The cost per ton we pay is based on market prices. We currently expect to fulfill our purchase obligations by 2013.
- *Royalties* — We have various arrangements that require us to make royalty payments to third parties including prior land owners, lessors or host communities where our operations are located. Our obligations generally are based on per ton rates for waste actually received at our transfer stations, landfills or waste-to-energy facilities.

Our unconditional obligations are established in the ordinary course of our business and are structured in a manner that provides us with access to important resources at competitive, market-driven rates. Our actual future obligations under these outstanding agreements are generally quantity driven, and, as a result, our associated financial obligations are not fixed as of December 31, 2010. For these contracts, we have estimated our future obligations based on the current market values of the underlying products or services. Our estimated minimum obligations for the above-described purchase obligations are \$85 million in 2011, \$84 million in 2012, \$58 million in 2013, \$21 million in 2014 and \$16 million in 2015. We currently expect the products and services provided by these agreements to continue to meet the needs of our ongoing operations. Therefore, we do not expect these established arrangements to materially impact our future financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Guarantees — We have entered into the following guarantee agreements associated with our operations:

- As of December 31, 2010, WM Holdings has fully and unconditionally guaranteed all of WM's senior indebtedness, including its senior notes, revolving credit agreement and certain letter of credit facilities, which matures through 2039. WM has fully and unconditionally guaranteed all of the senior indebtedness of

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

WM Holdings, which matures through 2026. Performance under these guarantee agreements would be required if either party defaulted on their respective obligations. No additional liabilities have been recorded for these guarantees because the underlying obligations are reflected in our Consolidated Balance Sheets. See Note 23 for further information.

- WM and WM Holdings have guaranteed the tax-exempt bonds and other debt obligations of their subsidiaries. If a subsidiary fails to meet its obligations associated with its debt agreements as they come due, WM or WM Holdings will be required to perform under the related guarantee agreement. No additional liabilities have been recorded for these guarantees because the underlying obligations are reflected in our Consolidated Balance Sheets. See Note 7 for information related to the balances and maturities of our tax-exempt bonds.
- We have guaranteed certain financial obligations of unconsolidated entities. The related obligations, which mature through 2020, are not recorded on our Consolidated Balance Sheets. As of December 31, 2010, our maximum future payments associated with these guarantees are approximately \$11 million. We do not believe that it is likely that we will be required to perform under these guarantees.
- Certain of our subsidiaries have guaranteed the market or contractually-determined value of certain homeowners' properties that are adjacent to certain of our landfills. These guarantee agreements extend over the life of the respective landfill. Under these agreements, we would be responsible for the difference, if any, between the sale value and the guaranteed market or contractually-determined value of the homeowners' properties. Generally, it is not possible to determine the contingent obligation associated with these guarantees, but we do not believe that these contingent obligations will have a material effect on our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.
- We have indemnified the purchasers of businesses or divested assets for the occurrence of specified events under certain of our divestiture agreements. Other than certain identified items that are currently recorded as obligations, we do not believe that it is possible to determine the contingent obligations associated with these indemnities. Additionally, under certain of our acquisition agreements, we have provided for additional consideration to be paid to the sellers if established financial targets are achieved post-closing. For acquisitions completed subsequent to January 1, 2009, we have recognized liabilities for these contingent obligations based on an estimate of the fair value of these contingencies at the time of acquisition. For acquisitions completed before January 1, 2009, the costs associated with any additional consideration requirements are accounted for as incurred. Contingent obligations related to indemnifications arising from our divestitures and contingent consideration provided for by our acquisitions are not expected to be material to our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.
- WM and WM Holdings guarantee the service, lease, financial and general operating obligations of certain of their subsidiaries. If such a subsidiary fails to meet its contractual obligations as they come due, the guarantor has an unconditional obligation to perform on its behalf. No additional liability has been recorded for service, financial or general operating guarantees because the subsidiaries' obligations are properly accounted for as costs of operations as services are provided or general operating obligations as incurred. No additional liability has been recorded for the lease guarantees because the subsidiaries' obligations are properly accounted for as operating or capital leases, as appropriate.

We currently do not believe it is reasonably likely that we would be called upon to perform under these guarantees and do not believe that any of the obligations would have a material effect on our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Environmental Matters — A significant portion of our operating costs and capital expenditures could be characterized as costs of environmental protection, as we are subject to an array of laws and regulations relating to the protection of the environment. Under current laws and regulations, we may have liabilities for environmental damage caused by our operations, or for damage caused by conditions that existed before we acquired a site. In addition to remediation activity required by state or local authorities, such liabilities include PRP investigations.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

The costs associated with these liabilities can include settlements, certain legal and consultant fees, as well as incremental internal and external costs directly associated with site investigation and clean-up.

Estimating our degree of responsibility for remediation is inherently difficult. We recognize and accrue for an estimated remediation liability when we determine that such liability is both probable and reasonably estimable. Determining the method and ultimate cost of remediation requires that a number of assumptions be made. There can sometimes be a range of reasonable estimates of the costs associated with the investigation of the extent of environmental impact and identification of likely site-remediation alternatives. In these cases, we use the amount within the range that constitutes our best estimate. If no amount within a range appears to be a better estimate than any other, we use the amount that is the low end of such range. If we used the high ends of such ranges, our aggregate potential liability would be approximately \$150 million higher than the \$284 million recorded in the Consolidated Financial Statements as of December 31, 2010. Our ongoing review of our remediation liabilities, in light of relevant internal and external facts and circumstances, could result in revisions to our accruals that could cause upward or downward adjustments to income from operations. These adjustments could be material in any given period.

As of December 31, 2010, we had been notified that we are a PRP in connection with 75 locations listed on the EPA's National Priorities List, or NPL. Of the 75 sites at which claims have been made against us, 17 are sites we own. Each of the NPL sites we own was initially developed by others as a landfill disposal facility. At each of these facilities, we are working in conjunction with the government to characterize or remediate identified site problems, and we have either agreed with other legally liable parties on an arrangement for sharing the costs of remediation or are working toward a cost-sharing agreement. We generally expect to receive any amounts due from other participating parties at or near the time that we make the remedial expenditures. The other 58 NPL sites, which we do not own, are at various procedural stages under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, as amended, known as CERCLA or Superfund.

The majority of these proceedings involve allegations that certain of our subsidiaries (or their predecessors) transported hazardous substances to the sites, often prior to our acquisition of these subsidiaries. CERCLA generally provides for liability for those parties owning, operating, transporting to or disposing at the sites. Proceedings arising under Superfund typically involve numerous waste generators and other waste transportation and disposal companies and seek to allocate or recover costs associated with site investigation and remediation, which costs could be substantial and could have a material adverse effect on our consolidated financial statements. At some of the sites at which we have been identified as a PRP, our liability is well defined as a consequence of a governmental decision and an agreement among liable parties as to the share each will pay for implementing that remedy. At other sites, where no remedy has been selected or the liable parties have been unable to agree on an appropriate allocation, our future costs are uncertain.

Litigation — In April 2002, two former participants in the ERISA plans of WM Holdings filed a lawsuit in the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia in a case entitled *William S. Harris, et al. v. James E. Koenig, et al.* The lawsuit named as defendants WM Holdings; the members of WM Holdings' Board of Directors prior to July 1998; the administrative and investment committees of WM Holdings' ERISA plans and their individual members; WM's retirement savings plan; the investment committees of WM's plan and its individual members; and State Street Bank & Trust, the trustee and investment manager of the ERISA plans. The lawsuit attempts to increase the recovery of a class of ERISA plan participants based on allegations related to both the events alleged in, and the settlements relating to, the securities class action against WM Holdings that was settled in 1998 and the securities class action against WM that was settled in 2001. During the second quarter of 2010, the Court dismissed certain claims against individual defendants, including all claims against each of the current members of our Board of Directors. Mr. Simpson, our Chief Financial Officer, is a named defendant in these actions by virtue of his membership on the WM ERISA plan Investment Committee at that time. Recently, plaintiffs dismissed all claims related to the settlement of the securities class action against WM that was settled in 2001, and the court certified a limited class of participants who may bring claims on behalf of the plan, but not individually. All of the remaining defendants intend to continue to defend themselves vigorously.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Two separate wage and hour lawsuits were commenced in October 2006 and March 2007, respectively, that are pending against certain of our subsidiaries in California, each seeking class certification. The actions were coordinated to proceed in San Diego County Superior Court. Both lawsuits make the same general allegations that the defendants failed to comply with certain California wage and hour laws, including allegedly failing to provide meal and rest periods and failing to properly pay hourly and overtime wages. We have executed a settlement agreement in connection with this matter; however, such settlement remains subject to final court approval and other contingencies.

Additionally, in July 2008, we were named as a defendant in a purported class action in the Circuit Court of Bullock County, Alabama, which was subsequently removed to the United States District Court for the Northern District of Alabama. This suit pertains to our fuel and environmental charge and generally alleges that such charges were not properly disclosed, were unfair, and were contrary to contract. We filed a motion to dismiss that was partially granted during the third quarter of 2010, resulting in dismissal of the plaintiffs' RICO and national class action claims. We deny the claims in all of these actions and intend to continue to oppose class certification and will vigorously defend these matters. Given the inherent uncertainties of litigation, the ultimate outcome of these cases cannot be predicted at this time, nor can possible damages, if any, be reasonably estimated.

From time to time, we also are named as defendants in personal injury and property damage lawsuits, including purported class actions, on the basis of having owned, operated or transported waste to a disposal facility that is alleged to have contaminated the environment or, in certain cases, on the basis of having conducted environmental remediation activities at sites. Some of the lawsuits may seek to have us pay the costs of monitoring of allegedly affected sites and health care examinations of allegedly affected persons for a substantial period of time even where no actual damage is proven. While we believe we have meritorious defenses to these lawsuits, the ultimate resolution is often substantially uncertain due to the difficulty of determining the cause, extent and impact of alleged contamination (which may have occurred over a long period of time), the potential for successive groups of complainants to emerge, the diversity of the individual plaintiffs' circumstances, and the potential contribution or indemnification obligations of co-defendants or other third parties, among other factors.

As a large company with operations across the United States and Canada, we are subject to various proceedings, lawsuits, disputes and claims arising in the ordinary course of our business. Many of these actions raise complex factual and legal issues and are subject to uncertainties. Actions filed against us include commercial, customer, and employment-related claims, including, as noted above, purported class action lawsuits related to our customer service agreements and purported class actions involving federal and state wage and hour and other laws. The plaintiffs in some actions seek unspecified damages or injunctive relief, or both. These actions are in various procedural stages, and some are covered in part by insurance. We currently do not believe that any such actions will ultimately have a material adverse impact on our consolidated financial statements.

WM's charter and bylaws require indemnification of its officers and directors if statutory standards of conduct have been met and allow the advancement of expenses to these individuals upon receipt of an undertaking by the individuals to repay all expenses if it is ultimately determined that they did not meet the required standards of conduct. Additionally, WM has entered into separate indemnification agreements with each of the members of its Board of Directors as well as its President and Chief Executive Officer, and its Chief Financial Officer. The Company may incur substantial expenses in connection with the fulfillment of its advancement of costs and indemnification obligations in connection with current actions involving former officers of the Company or its subsidiaries or other actions or proceedings that may be brought against its former or current officers, directors and employees.

Item 103 of the SEC's Regulation S-K requires disclosure of certain environmental matters when a governmental authority is a party to the proceedings, or such proceedings are known to be contemplated, unless we reasonably believe that the matter will result in no monetary sanctions, or in monetary sanctions, exclusive of

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

interest and costs, of less than \$100,000. The following matters pending as of December 31, 2010 are disclosed in accordance with that requirement:

On April 4, 2006, the EPA issued a Notice of Violation (“NOV”) to Waste Management of Hawaii, Inc., an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of WM, and to the City and County of Honolulu for alleged violations of the federal Clean Air Act, based on alleged failure to submit certain reports and design plans required by the EPA, and the failure to begin and timely complete the installation of a gas collection and control system (“GCCS”) for the Waimanalo Gulch Sanitary Landfill on Oahu. The EPA has also indicated that it will seek penalties and injunctive relief as part of the NOV enforcement for elevated landfill temperatures that were recorded after installation of the GCCS. The parties have been in confidential settlement negotiations. Pursuant to an indemnity agreement, any penalty assessed will be paid by the Company, and not by the City and County of Honolulu.

The Massachusetts Attorney General’s Office has commenced investigations into allegations of violations of the Clean Air Act, the Clean Water Act, solid waste regulations and permits at Wheelabrator Group facilities in Saugus and North Andover, Massachusetts. The Attorney General’s Office is also considering intervening in two private lawsuits alleging potential claims under the Massachusetts False Claims Act. No formal enforcement action has been brought against the Company, although we potentially could be subject to sanctions, including requirements to pay monetary penalties. We are cooperating with the Attorney General’s office in the investigations.

Multiemployer, Defined Benefit Pension Plans — Over 20% of our workforce is covered by collective bargaining agreements, which are with various union locals across the United States. As a result of some of these agreements, certain of our subsidiaries are participating employers in a number of trustee-managed multiemployer, defined benefit pension plans for the affected employees. One of the most significant multiemployer pension plans in which we participate is the Central States Southeast and Southwest Areas Pension Plan (“Central States Pension Plan”), which has reported that it adopted a rehabilitation plan as a result of its actuarial certification for the plan year beginning January 1, 2008. The Central States Pension Plan is in “critical status,” as defined by the Pension Protection Act of 2006.

In connection with our ongoing renegotiation of various collective bargaining agreements, we may discuss and negotiate for the complete or partial withdrawal from one or more of these pension plans. We recognized charges to “Operating” expenses of \$26 million in 2010, \$9 million in 2009 and \$39 million in 2008 associated with the withdrawal of certain bargaining units from underfunded multiemployer pension plans. Our partial withdrawal from the Central States Pension Plan accounted for all of our 2010 charges and \$35 million of our 2008 charges. We are still negotiating and litigating final resolutions of our withdrawal liability for these previous withdrawals, which could be materially higher than the charges we have recognized. We do not believe that our withdrawals from the multiemployer plans, individually or in the aggregate, will have a material adverse effect on our financial condition or liquidity. However, depending on the number of employees withdrawn in any future period and the financial condition of the multiemployer plans at the time of withdrawal, such withdrawals could materially affect our results of operations in the period of the withdrawal.

Tax Matters — We are currently in the examination phase of IRS audits for the tax years 2010 and 2011 and expect these audits to be completed within the next 12 and 24 months, respectively. We participate in the IRS’s Compliance Assurance Program, which means we work with the IRS throughout the year in order to resolve any material issues prior to the filing of our year-end tax return. We are also currently undergoing audits by various state and local jurisdictions that date back to 2000. In the third quarter of 2010, we finalized audits in Canada through the 2005 tax year and are not currently under audit for any subsequent tax years. To provide for certain potential tax exposures, we maintain a liability for unrecognized tax benefits, the balance of which management believes is adequate. Results of audit assessments by taxing authorities are not currently expected to have a material adverse impact on our results of operations or cash flows.

12. Restructuring

2009 Restructuring — In January 2009, we took steps to further streamline our organization by (i) consolidating many of our Market Areas; (ii) integrating the management of our recycling operations with our other solid

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

waste business; and (iii) realigning our Corporate organization with this new structure in order to provide support functions more efficiently.

Our principal operations are managed through our Groups, which are discussed in Note 21. Each of our four geographic Groups had been further divided into 45 Market Areas. As a result of our restructuring, the Market Areas were consolidated into 25 Areas. We found that our larger Market Areas generally were able to achieve efficiencies through economies of scale that were not present in our smaller Market Areas, and this reorganization has allowed us to lower costs and to continue to standardize processes and improve productivity. In addition, during the first quarter of 2009, responsibility for the oversight of day-to-day recycling operations at our material recovery facilities and secondary processing facilities was transferred from our Waste Management Recycle America, or WMRA, organization to our four geographic Groups. By integrating the management of our recycling facilities' operations with our other solid waste business, we are able to more efficiently provide comprehensive environmental solutions to our customers. In addition, as a result of this realignment, we have significantly reduced the overhead costs associated with managing this portion of our business and have increased the geographic Groups' focus on maximizing the profitability and return on invested capital of our business on an integrated basis.

This reorganization eliminated over 1,500 employee positions throughout the Company. During 2009, we recognized \$50 million of pre-tax charges associated with this restructuring, of which \$41 million were related to employee severance and benefit costs. The remaining charges were primarily related to operating lease obligations for property that will no longer be utilized. The following table summarizes the charges recognized in 2009 for this restructuring by each of our reportable segments and our Corporate and Other organizations (in millions):

Eastern	\$12
Midwest	11
Southern	10
Western	6
Wheelabrator	1
Corporate and Other	<u>10</u>
Total	<u>\$50</u>

In 2010, we recognized \$2 million of income related to the reversal of pre-tax restructuring charges. Through December 31, 2010, we had paid all of the employee severance and benefit costs incurred as a result of this restructuring.

2008 Restructuring — The \$2 million of restructuring expenses recognized during 2008 was related to a reorganization of customer service functions in our Western Group and the realignment of certain operations in our Southern Group.

13. (Income) Expense from Divestitures, Asset Impairments and Unusual Items

The following table summarizes the major components of “(Income) expense from divestitures, asset impairments and unusual items” for the year ended December 31 for the respective periods (in millions):

	Years Ended December 31,		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Income from divestitures	\$ (1)	\$—	\$(33)
Asset impairments	—	83	4
Other	<u>(77)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	<u>\$ (78)</u>	<u>\$ 83</u>	<u>\$ (29)</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Income from Divestitures — The net gain from divestitures during 2008 was a result of our focus on selling underperforming businesses and primarily related to the divestiture of underperforming collection operations in our Southern Group.

Asset Impairments — Through December 31, 2008, we capitalized \$70 million of accumulated costs associated with the development of a new waste and recycling revenue management system. A significant portion of these costs was specifically associated with the purchase of a license for waste and recycling revenue management software and the efforts required to develop and configure that software for our use. After a failed pilot implementation of the software in one of our smallest Market Areas, the development efforts associated with the revenue management system were suspended in 2007. During 2009, we determined to enhance and improve our existing revenue management system and not pursue alternatives associated with the development and implementation of the licensed software. Accordingly, in 2009, we recognized a non-cash charge of \$51 million, \$49 million of which was recognized during the first quarter of 2009 and \$2 million of which was recognized during the fourth quarter of 2009, for the abandonment of the licensed software.

We recognized an additional \$32 million of impairment charges during 2009, \$27 million of which was recognized by our Western Group during the fourth quarter of 2009 to fully impair a landfill in California as a result of a change in our expectations for the future operations of the landfill. The remaining impairment charges were primarily attributable to a charge required to write down certain of our investments in portable self-storage operations to their fair value as a result of our acquisition of a controlling financial interest in those operations.

During 2008, we recognized a \$4 million impairment charge, primarily as a result of a decision to close a landfill in our Southern Group.

Other — We filed a lawsuit in March 2008 related to the revenue management software implementation that was suspended in 2007 and abandoned in 2009. In April 2010, we settled the lawsuit and received a one-time cash payment. The settlement resulted in an increase in income from operations for the year ended December 31, 2010 of \$77 million.

14. Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income

The components of accumulated other comprehensive income, which is included as a component of Waste Management, Inc. stockholders' equity, were as follows (in millions):

	December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Accumulated unrealized loss on derivative instruments, net of taxes of \$20 for 2010, \$4 for 2009 and \$12 for 2008	\$(33)	\$ (8)	\$(19)
Accumulated unrealized gain (loss) on marketable securities, net of taxes of \$3 for 2010, \$1 for 2009 and \$1 for 2008.	5	2	(2)
Foreign currency translation adjustments	261	212	113
Funded status of post-retirement benefit obligations, net of taxes of \$4 for 2010, \$1 for 2009 and \$5 for 2008.	<u>(3)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>(4)</u>
	<u>\$230</u>	<u>\$208</u>	<u>\$ 88</u>

15. Capital Stock, Share Repurchases and Dividends

Capital Stock

As of December 31, 2010, we have 475.0 million shares of common stock issued and outstanding. We have 1.5 billion shares of authorized common stock with a par value of \$0.01 per common share. The Board of Directors is authorized to issue preferred stock in series, and with respect to each series, to fix its designation, relative rights (including voting, dividend, conversion, sinking fund, and redemption rights), preferences (including dividends and

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

liquidation) and limitations. We have ten million shares of authorized preferred stock, \$0.01 par value, none of which is currently outstanding.

Share Repurchases

The following is a summary of activity under our stock repurchase programs for each year presented:

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Shares repurchased (in thousands)	14,920	7,237	12,390
Per share purchase price	\$31.56-\$37.05	\$28.06-\$33.80	\$28.98-\$38.44
Total repurchases (in millions)	\$501	\$226	\$410

In July 2008, we suspended our share repurchases in connection with a proposed acquisition. In the fourth quarter of 2008, we determined that, given the state of the economy and the financial markets, it would be prudent to suspend repurchases for the foreseeable future. In June 2009, we decided that the improvement in the capital markets and the economic environment supported a decision to resume repurchases of our common stock during the second half of 2009.

Our Board of Directors approved a capital allocation program for 2010 that included the authorization for expenditures of up to \$1.3 billion, comprised of approximately \$615 million in cash dividends and up to \$685 million in common stock repurchases. All of the common stock repurchases in 2010 were made pursuant to this capital allocation program. In December 2010, the Board of Directors approved up to \$575 million in share repurchases for 2011 and we entered into plans under SEC Rule 10b5-1 to effect market purchases of our common stock in the first quarter of 2011. We repurchased approximately \$26 million of our common stock pursuant to these plans, through February 14, 2011.

Future share repurchases will be made within the limits approved by our Board of Directors at the discretion of management, and will depend on factors similar to those considered by the Board in making dividend declarations.

Dividends

Our quarterly dividends have been declared by our Board of Directors and paid in accordance with our capital allocation programs. Cash dividends declared and paid were \$604 million in 2010, or \$1.26 per common share, \$569 million in 2009, or \$1.16 per common share and \$531 million in 2008, or \$1.08 per common share.

In December 2010, we announced that our Board of Directors expects to increase the per share quarterly dividend from \$0.315 to \$0.34 for dividends declared in 2011. However, all future dividend declarations are at the discretion of the Board of Directors, and depend on various factors, including our net earnings, financial condition, cash required for future business plans and other factors the Board may deem relevant.

16. Stock-Based Compensation

Employee Stock Purchase Plan

We have an Employee Stock Purchase Plan under which employees that have been employed for at least 30 days may purchase shares of our common stock at a discount. The plan provides for two offering periods for purchases: January through June and July through December. At the end of each offering period, employees are able to purchase shares of our common stock at a price equal to 85% of the lesser of the market value of the stock on the first and last day of such offering period. The purchases are made through payroll deductions, and the number of shares that may be purchased is limited by IRS regulations. The total number of shares issued under the plan for the offering periods in each of 2010, 2009 and 2008 was approximately 911,000, 969,000 and 839,000, respectively. Including the impact of the January 2011 issuance of shares associated with the July to December 2010 offering period, approximately 1.6 million shares remain available for issuance under the plan.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Accounting for our Employee Stock Purchase Plan increased annual compensation expense by approximately \$7 million, or \$4 million net of tax, for 2010 and by \$6 million, or \$4 million net of tax, for both 2009 and 2008.

Employee Stock Incentive Plans

We grant equity and equity-based awards to our officers, employees and independent directors. The Company's 2004 Stock Incentive Plan, which authorized the issuance of up to 34 million shares of our common stock, terminated by its terms in May 2009, at which time our stockholders approved our 2009 Stock Incentive Plan. The 2009 Plan provides for the issuance of up to 26.2 million shares of our common stock. As of December 31, 2010, approximately 16.0 million shares remain available for issuance under the 2009 Plan. We currently utilize treasury shares to meet the needs of our equity-based compensation programs.

Pursuant to the 2009 Plan, we have the ability to issue stock options, stock appreciation rights and stock awards, including restricted stock, restricted stock units, or RSUs, and performance share units, or PSUs. The terms and conditions of equity awards granted under the 2009 Plan are determined by the Management Development and Compensation Committee of our Board of Directors.

The Company grants equity awards to certain key employees as part of its long-term incentive plan, or LTIP. The annual LTIP awards granted in 2008 and 2009 included a combination of RSUs and PSUs. In 2010, we re-introduced stock options as a component of equity compensation, and key employees were granted a combination of PSUs and stock options. Beginning in 2008, the annual LTIP award made to the Company's senior leadership team, which generally includes the Company's executive officers, was comprised solely of PSUs. We continued this practice in 2009; however, in 2010, the annual LTIP award to the Company's senior leadership team included a combination of PSUs and stock options. During the reported periods, the Company has also granted restricted stock units and stock options to employees working on key initiatives; in connection with new hires and promotions; and to field-based managers.

Restricted Stock Units — A summary of our RSUs is presented in the table below (units in thousands):

	Years Ended December 31,					
	2010		2009		2008	
	Units	Weighted Average Fair Value	Units	Weighted Average Fair Value	Units	Weighted Average Fair Value
Unvested, beginning of year	1,030	\$30.76	1,121	\$33.46	1,124	\$32.58
Granted	8	\$34.25	369	\$23.66	359	\$33.33
Vested(a)	(428)	\$35.37	(412)	\$31.49	(338)	\$30.41
Forfeited	(24)	\$26.54	(48)	\$32.81	(24)	\$33.22
Unvested, end of year	<u>586</u>	<u>\$27.61</u>	<u>1,030</u>	<u>\$30.76</u>	<u>1,121</u>	<u>\$33.46</u>

(a) The total fair market value of the shares issued upon the vesting of RSUs during the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 was \$14 million, \$13 million and \$11 million, respectively.

RSUs provide award recipients with dividend equivalents during the vesting period, but the units may not be voted or sold until time-based vesting restrictions have lapsed. RSUs provide for three-year cliff vesting. Unvested units are subject to forfeiture in the event of voluntary or for-cause termination. RSUs are subject to pro-rata vesting upon an employee's retirement or involuntary termination other than for cause and become immediately vested in the event of an employee's death or disability.

Compensation expense associated with RSUs is measured based on the grant-date fair value of our common stock and is recognized on a straight-line basis over the required employment period, which is generally the vesting period. Compensation expense is only recognized for those awards that we expect to vest, which we estimate based upon an assessment of current period and historical forfeitures.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Performance Share Units — PSUs are payable in shares of common stock after the end of a three-year performance period and after the Company's financial results for the entire performance period are reported, typically in mid to late February of the succeeding year. At the end of the performance period, the number of shares awarded can range from 0% to 200% of the targeted amount, depending on the Company's performance against pre-established financial targets. A summary of our PSUs is presented in the table below (units in thousands):

	Years Ended December 31,					
	2010		2009		2008	
	Units	Weighted Average Fair Value	Units(a)	Weighted Average Fair Value	Units(b)	Weighted Average Fair Value
Unvested, beginning of year	2,254	\$27.68	2,009	\$34.78	1,519	\$35.01
Granted	690	\$33.49	1,159	\$22.66	1,169	\$32.92
Vested(c)	—	\$ —	(827)	\$37.28	(635)	\$31.93
Expired without vesting(d)	(1,064)	\$32.92	—	\$ —	—	\$ —
Forfeited	(140)	\$28.41	(87)	\$33.59	(44)	\$34.48
Unvested, end of year	1,740	\$26.72	2,254	\$27.68	2,009	\$34.78

- (a) The Company's financial results for the three-year performance period ended December 31, 2009, as measured for purposes of these awards, were lower than the target levels established but in excess of the threshold performance criteria. Accordingly, recipients of PSU awards with the performance period ended December 31, 2009 were entitled to receive a payout of approximately 84% on the vested PSUs. In early 2010, we issued approximately 443,000 shares of common stock for these vested PSUs, net of units deferred and units used for payment of associated taxes.
- (b) The Company's financial results for the three-year period ended December 31, 2008, as measured for purposes of these awards, were lower than the target levels established but in excess of the threshold performance criteria. Accordingly, recipients of the PSU awards with the performance period ended December 31, 2008 were entitled to receive a payout of approximately 94% on the vested PSUs. In early 2009, we issued approximately 374,000 shares of common stock for these vested PSUs, net of units deferred and units used for payment of associated taxes.
- (c) The shares issued upon the vesting of PSUs had a fair market value of \$23 million in 2009 and \$17 million in 2008.
- (d) It was evident at the end of 2010 that the Company's financial results for the three-year performance period ended December 31, 2010 would not meet the threshold performance criteria for such PSUs, and as a result, the PSUs with the performance period ended December 31, 2010 expired without vesting.

PSUs have no voting rights. Beginning with the PSU awards made in 2007, PSUs receive dividend equivalents that are paid out in cash based on actual performance at the end of the awards' performance period. In the case of the PSUs with the performance period ended December 31, 2010 that expired without vesting, no dividend equivalents will be paid. PSUs are payable to an employee (or his beneficiary) upon death or disability as if that employee had remained employed until the end of the performance period, are subject to pro-rata vesting upon an employee's retirement or involuntary termination other than for cause and are subject to forfeiture in the event of voluntary or for-cause termination.

Compensation expense associated with PSUs that continue to vest based on future performance is measured based on the grant-date fair value of our common stock. Compensation expense is recognized ratably over the performance period based on our estimated achievement of the established performance criteria. Compensation expense is only recognized for those awards that we expect to vest, which we estimate based upon an assessment of both the probability that the performance criteria will be achieved and current period and historical forfeitures.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Stock Options — Prior to 2005, stock options were the primary form of equity-based compensation we granted to our employees. In 2010, the Management Development and Compensation Committee decided to re-introduce stock options as a component of our LTIP awards. All of our previously granted stock option awards have vested, with the exception of any grants pursuant to the reload feature discussed in footnote (a) to the table below. The stock options will vest in 25% increments on the first two anniversaries of the date of grant and the remaining 50% will vest on the third anniversary. The exercise price of the options is the fair market value of our common stock on the date of grant, and the options have a term of 10 years. A summary of our stock options is presented in the table below (shares in thousands):

	Years Ended December 31,					
	2010		2009		2008	
	Shares	Weighted Average Exercise Price	Shares	Weighted Average Exercise Price	Shares	Weighted Average Exercise Price
Outstanding, beginning of year	8,800	\$25.98	11,045	\$26.97	14,620	\$29.33
Granted(a)	3,901	\$33.56	1	\$27.90	6	\$35.27
Exercised(b)	(2,454)	\$25.17	(1,285)	\$30.20	(1,506)	\$24.95
Forfeited or expired	(290)	\$32.88	(961)	\$39.62	(2,075)	\$45.09
Outstanding, end of year(c)	<u>9,957</u>	\$28.95	<u>8,800</u>	\$25.98	<u>11,045</u>	\$26.97
Exercisable, end of year(d)	<u>6,286</u>	\$26.25	<u>8,798</u>	\$25.98	<u>11,044</u>	\$26.97

- (a) Although we stopped granting stock options from 2005 through 2009, some of our previously issued and outstanding options have a reload feature that provides for the automatic grant of a new stock option when the exercise price of the existing stock option is paid using already owned shares of common stock. The new option is for the same number of shares used as payment of the exercise price.
- (b) The aggregate intrinsic value of stock options exercised during the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 was \$25 million, \$12 million and \$16 million, respectively.
- (c) Stock options outstanding as of December 31, 2010 have a weighted average remaining contractual term of 4.66 years and an aggregate intrinsic value of \$79 million based on the market value of our common stock on December 31, 2010.
- (d) The aggregate intrinsic value of stock options exercisable as of December 31, 2010 was \$67 million.

We received cash proceeds of \$54 million, \$20 million and \$37 million during the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008, respectively, from our employees' stock option exercises. We also realized tax benefits from these stock option exercises during the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 of \$10 million, \$5 million and \$6 million, respectively. These amounts have been presented as cash inflows in the "Cash flows from financing activities" section of our Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows.

Exercisable stock options at December 31, 2010, were as follows (shares in thousands):

<u>Range of Exercise Prices</u>	<u>Shares</u>	<u>Weighted Average Exercise Price</u>	<u>Weighted Average Remaining Years</u>
\$19.61-\$20.00	1,169	\$19.61	2.18
\$20.01-\$30.00	4,969	\$27.59	2.20
\$30.01-\$39.93	<u>148</u>	\$33.94	1.73
\$19.61-\$39.93	<u>6,286</u>	\$26.25	2.19

All unvested stock options granted in 2010 shall become exercisable upon the award recipient's death or disability. In the event of a recipient's retirement, stock options shall continue to vest pursuant to the original schedule set forth in the award agreement. If the recipient is terminated by the Company without cause, the recipient

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

shall be entitled to exercise all 2010 stock options outstanding and exercisable prior to such termination. All outstanding stock options, whether exercisable or not, are forfeited upon termination with cause.

We account for our employee stock options under the fair value method of accounting using a Black-Scholes methodology to measure stock option expense at the date of grant. The fair value of the stock options at the date of grant is amortized to expense over the vesting period. The following table presents the assumptions used to value employee stock options granted during the year ended December 31, 2010 under the Black-Scholes valuation model:

Expected option life	5.7 years
Expected volatility	24.8%
Expected dividend yield	3.8%
Risk-free interest rate	2.9%

The Company bases its expected option life on the expected exercise and termination behavior of its optionees and an appropriate model of the Company's future stock price. The expected volatility assumption is derived from the historical volatility of the Company's common stock over the most recent period commensurate with the estimated expected life of the Company's stock options, combined with other relevant factors including implied volatility in market-traded options on the Company's stock. The dividend yield is the annual rate of dividends per share over the exercise price of the option as of the grant date.

For the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008, we recognized \$28 million, \$22 million, and \$42 million, respectively, of compensation expense associated with RSU, PSU and stock option awards as a component of "Selling, general and administrative" expenses in our Consolidated Statement of Operations. Our "Provision for income taxes" for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008 includes related deferred income tax benefits of \$11 million, \$9 million and \$16 million, respectively. We have not capitalized any equity-based compensation costs during the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008.

Compensation expense recognized in 2009 was significantly less than expense recognized in 2008 primarily due to the Company's determination that it was no longer probable that the targets established for PSUs granted in 2008 would be met. Accordingly, during the second quarter of 2009, we recognized an adjustment to "Selling, general and administrative" expenses for the reversal of all previously recognized compensation expense associated with this award. Additionally, we did not recognize any compensation expense in 2010 associated with the PSUs granted in 2008. These PSUs expired without vesting on December 31, 2010. As of December 31, 2010, we estimate that a total of approximately \$40 million of currently unrecognized compensation expense will be recognized in future periods for unvested RSU, PSU and stock option awards issued and outstanding. Unrecognized compensation expense associated with all unvested awards currently outstanding is expected to be recognized over a weighted average period of approximately two years.

Non-Employee Director Plans

Our non-employee directors currently receive annual grants of shares of our common stock, payable in two equal installments, under the 2009 Plan described above. Prior to 2008, our directors received deferred stock units and were allowed to elect to defer a portion of their cash compensation in the form of deferred stock units, to be paid out in shares of our common stock at the termination of board service, pursuant to our 2003 Directors' Deferred Compensation Plan. In late 2007, each member of the Board of Directors elected to receive payment of shares for his deferred stock units at the end of December 2008 and recognized taxable income on such payment. The Board of Directors terminated the 2003 Directors' Plan in 2009 and, as a result, no shares remain available for issuance under that plan.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

17. Earnings Per Share

Basic and diluted earnings per share were computed using the following common share data (shares in millions):

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Number of common shares outstanding at year-end	475.0	486.1	490.7
Effect of using weighted average common shares outstanding	5.2	5.1	1.4
Weighted average basic common shares outstanding	480.2	491.2	492.1
Dilutive effect of equity-based compensation awards and other contingently issuable shares.	2.0	2.4	3.3
Weighted average diluted common shares outstanding	482.2	493.6	495.4
Potentially issuable shares.	12.8	13.2	15.1
Number of anti-dilutive potentially issuable shares excluded from diluted common shares outstanding.	0.3	0.3	0.8

18. Fair Value Measurements

Assets and Liabilities Accounted for at Fair Value

Authoritative guidance associated with fair value measurements provides a framework for measuring fair value and establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs used to measure fair value, giving the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 inputs) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 inputs).

We use valuation techniques that maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs. In measuring the fair value of our assets and liabilities, we use market data or assumptions that we believe market participants would use in pricing an asset or liability, including assumptions about risk when appropriate. Our assets and liabilities that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis include the following (in millions):

	Fair Value Measurements at December 31, 2010 Using			
	Total	Quoted Prices in Active Markets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
Assets:				
Cash equivalents	\$468	\$468	\$—	\$—
Available-for-sale securities	148	148	—	—
Interest in available-for-sale securities of unconsolidated entities	103	103	—	—
Interest rate derivatives.	38	—	38	—
Total assets.	\$757	\$719	\$38	\$—
Liabilities:				
Interest rate derivatives.	\$ 24	\$ —	\$24	\$—
Foreign currency derivatives.	3	—	3	—
Electricity commodity derivatives	1	—	1	—
Total liabilities	\$ 28	\$ —	\$28	\$—

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

	Total	Fair Value Measurements at December 31, 2009 Using		
		Quoted Prices in Active Markets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
Assets:				
Cash equivalents	\$1,096	\$1,096	\$—	\$—
Available-for-sale securities	308	308	—	—
Interest rate derivatives	45	—	45	—
Total assets	<u>\$1,449</u>	<u>\$1,404</u>	<u>\$45</u>	<u>\$—</u>
Liabilities:				
Foreign currency derivatives	\$ 18	\$ —	\$18	\$—
Total liabilities	<u>\$ 18</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$18</u>	<u>\$—</u>

Cash Equivalents

Cash equivalents are reflected at fair value in our Consolidated Financial Statements based upon quoted market prices and consist primarily of money market funds that invest in U.S. government obligations with original maturities of three months or less.

Available-for-Sale Securities

Available for-sale securities are recorded at fair value based on quoted market prices. These assets include restricted trusts and escrow accounts invested in money market mutual funds, equity-based mutual funds and other equity securities. As discussed in Note 20, effective January 1, 2010, we deconsolidated the trusts for which power over significant activities of the trust is shared, which reduced our restricted trust and escrow accounts by \$109 million as of January 1, 2010. Beginning in 2010, our interests in these variable interest entities have been accounted for as investments in unconsolidated entities and receivables.

The cost basis of our direct investment in equity securities, included as a component of “Available-for-sale securities” above, was \$2 million as of December 31, 2010 and 2009. The cost basis of investments in equity-based mutual funds was \$75 million as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 and is included above as a component of “Interest in available-for-sale securities of unconsolidated entities” as of December 31, 2010, and as a component of “Available-for-sale securities” as of December 31, 2009. Unrealized holding gains and losses on these instruments are recorded as either an increase or decrease to the asset balance and deferred as a component of “Accumulated other comprehensive income” in the equity section of our Consolidated Balance Sheets. The net unrealized holding gains on equity-based mutual funds, net of taxes, were \$5 million and \$2 million as of December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively. The net unrealized holding losses on equity securities, net of taxes, were immaterial as of December 31, 2010 and 2009. The fair value of our remaining available-for-sale securities approximates our cost basis in the investments.

Interest Rate Derivatives

As of December 31, 2010, we are party to (i) fixed-to-floating interest rate swaps that are designated as fair value hedges of our currently outstanding senior notes; and (ii) forward-starting interest rate swaps that are designated as cash flow hedges of anticipated interest payments for future fixed-rate debt issuances. Our fixed-to-floating interest rate swaps and forward-starting interest rate swaps are LIBOR-based instruments. Accordingly, these derivatives are valued using a third-party pricing model that incorporates information about LIBOR yield curves for each instrument’s respective term. The third-party pricing model used to value our interest rate derivatives also incorporates Company and counterparty credit valuation adjustments, as appropriate.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Counterparties to our interest rate derivatives are financial institutions who participate in our \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility. Valuations of our interest rate derivatives may fluctuate significantly from period-to-period due to volatility in underlying interest rates, which are driven by market conditions and the scheduled maturities of the derivatives. Refer to Note 8 for additional information regarding our interest rate derivatives.

Foreign Currency Derivatives

Our foreign currency derivatives are valued using a third-party pricing model that incorporates information about forward Canadian dollar exchange prices as of the reporting date. The third-party pricing model used to value our foreign currency derivatives also incorporates Company and counterparty credit valuation adjustments, as appropriate. Counterparties to these contracts are financial institutions who participate in our \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility. Valuations may fluctuate significantly from period-to-period due to volatility in the Canadian dollar to U.S. dollar exchange rate. Refer to Note 8 for additional information regarding our foreign currency derivatives.

Fair Value of Debt

At both December 31, 2010 and 2009, the carrying value of our debt was approximately \$8.9 billion. The carrying value of our debt includes adjustments for both the unamortized fair value adjustments related to terminated hedge arrangements and fair value adjustments of debt instruments that are currently hedged.

The estimated fair value of our debt was approximately \$9.2 billion at December 31, 2010 and approximately \$9.3 billion at December 31, 2009. The estimated fair value of our senior notes is based on quoted market prices. The carrying value of remarketable debt approximates fair value due to the short-term nature of the interest rates. The fair value of our other debt is estimated using discounted cash flow analysis, based on rates we would currently pay for similar types of instruments.

Although we have determined the estimated fair value amounts using available market information and commonly accepted valuation methodologies, considerable judgment is required in interpreting market data to develop the estimates of fair value. Accordingly, our estimates are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that we, or holders of the instruments, could realize in a current market exchange. The use of different assumptions and/or estimation methodologies could have a material effect on the estimated fair values. The fair value estimates are based on information available as of December 31, 2010 and December 31, 2009. These amounts have not been revalued since those dates, and current estimates of fair value could differ significantly from the amounts presented.

19. Acquisitions and Divestitures

Acquisitions

We continue to pursue the acquisition of businesses that are accretive to our solid waste operations and enhance and expand our existing service offerings. We have seen the greatest opportunities for realizing superior returns from tuck-in acquisitions, which are primarily the purchases of collection operations that enhance our existing route structures and are strategically located near our existing disposal operations.

In 2010, we acquired businesses primarily related to our collection and waste-to-energy operations. Total consideration, net of cash acquired, for acquisitions was \$427 million, which included \$379 million in cash payments, \$20 million in contributed assets, a liability for additional cash payments with an estimated fair value of \$23 million, and assumed liabilities of \$5 million. The additional cash payments are contingent upon achievement by the acquired businesses of certain negotiated goals, which generally included targeted revenues. At the date of acquisition, our estimated maximum obligations for the contingent cash payments were \$23 million. As of December 31, 2010, we had paid \$8 million of this contingent consideration. In 2010, we also paid \$20 million of contingent consideration associated with acquisitions completed in 2009.

The allocation of purchase price was primarily to “Property and equipment,” which had an estimated fair value of \$279 million; “Other intangible assets,” which had an estimated fair value of \$98 million; and “Goodwill” of \$77 million. Goodwill is primarily a result of expected synergies from combining the acquired businesses with our existing operations and is tax deductible.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

In 2009, we acquired businesses primarily related to our collection operations. Total consideration, net of cash acquired, for acquisitions was \$329 million, which included \$259 million in cash payments, a liability for additional cash payments with an estimated fair value of \$46 million, and assumed liabilities of \$24 million. The additional cash payments are contingent upon achievement by the acquired businesses of certain negotiated goals, which generally included targeted revenues. At the date of acquisition, our estimated obligations for the contingent cash payments were between \$42 million and \$56 million. As of December 31, 2009, we had paid \$15 million of this contingent consideration. In 2009, we also paid \$7 million of contingent consideration associated with acquisitions completed in 2008.

The allocation of purchase price was primarily to “Property and equipment,” which had an estimated fair value of \$102 million; “Other intangible assets,” which had an estimated fair value of \$105 million; and “Goodwill” of \$125 million. Goodwill is primarily a result of expected synergies from combining the acquired businesses with our existing operations and is tax deductible.

Our 2009 acquisitions included the purchase of the remaining equity interest in one of our portable self-storage investments, increasing our equity interest in this entity from 50% to 100%. As a result of this acquisition, we recognized a \$4 million loss for the remeasurement of the fair value of our initial equity investment, which was determined to be \$5 million. This loss was recognized as a component of “(Income) expense from divestitures, asset impairments and unusual items” in our Statement of Operations.

In 2008, we completed several acquisitions for a cost, net of cash acquired, of \$280 million.

Divestitures

The aggregate sales price for divestitures of operations was \$1 million in 2010, \$1 million in 2009 and \$59 million in 2008. The proceeds from these sales were comprised substantially of cash. We recognized net gains on these divestitures of \$1 million in 2010 and \$33 million in 2008. The impact to our 2009 income from operations of gains and losses on divestitures was less than \$1 million. These divestitures were made as part of our initiative to improve or divest certain underperforming and non-strategic operations.

20. Variable Interest Entities

Following is a description of our financial interests in variable interest entities that we consider significant, including (i) those for which we have determined that we are the primary beneficiary of the entity and, therefore, have consolidated the entities into our financial statements; and (ii) those that represent a significant interest in an unconsolidated entity.

Consolidated Variable Interest Entities

Waste-to-Energy LLCs — In June 2000, two limited liability companies were established to purchase interests in existing leveraged lease financings at three waste-to-energy facilities that we lease, operate and maintain. We own a 0.5% interest in one of the LLCs (“LLC I”) and a 0.25% interest in the second LLC (“LLC II”). John Hancock Life Insurance Company owns 99.5% of LLC I and 99.75% of LLC II is owned by LLC I and the CIT Group. In 2000, Hancock and CIT made an initial investment of \$167 million in the LLCs, which was used to purchase the three waste-to-energy facilities and assume the seller’s indebtedness. Under the LLC agreements, the LLCs shall be dissolved upon the occurrence of any of the following events: (i) a written decision of all members of the LLCs; (ii) December 31, 2063; (iii) a court’s dissolution of the LLCs; or (iv) the LLCs ceasing to own any interest in the waste-to-energy facilities.

Income, losses and cash flows of the LLCs are allocated to the members based on their initial capital account balances until Hancock and CIT achieve targeted returns; thereafter, we will receive 80% of the earnings of each of the LLCs and Hancock and CIT will be allocated the remaining 20% proportionate to their respective equity interests. All capital allocations made through December 31, 2010 have been based on initial capital account balances as the target returns have not yet been achieved.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Our obligations associated with our interests in the LLCs are primarily related to the lease of the facilities. In addition to our minimum lease payment obligations, we are required to make cash payments to the LLCs for differences between fair market rents and our minimum lease payments. These payments are subject to adjustment based on factors that include the fair market value of rents for the facilities and lease payments made through the re-measurement dates. In addition, we may also be required under certain circumstances to make capital contributions to the LLCs based on differences between the fair market value of the facilities and defined termination values as provided for in the underlying lease agreements, although we believe the likelihood of the occurrence of these circumstances is remote.

We have determined that we are the primary beneficiary of the LLCs and consolidate these entities in our Consolidated Financial Statements because (i) all of the equity owners of the LLCs are considered related parties for purposes of applying this accounting guidance; (ii) the equity owners share power over the significant activities of the LLCs; and (iii) we are the entity within the related party group whose activities are most closely associated with the LLCs.

As of December 31, 2010, our Consolidated Balance Sheet includes \$319 million of net property and equipment associated with the LLCs' waste-to-energy facilities and \$240 million in noncontrolling interests associated with Hancock's and CIT's interests in the LLCs. As of December 31, 2010, all debt obligations of the LLCs have been paid in full and, therefore, the LLCs have no liabilities. During the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009, and 2008, we recognized expense of \$50 million, \$50 million and \$41 million, respectively, for Hancock's and CIT's noncontrolling interests in the LLCs' earnings. The LLCs' earnings relate to the rental income generated from leasing the facilities to our subsidiaries, reduced by depreciation expense. The LLCs' rental income is eliminated in WM's consolidation.

Significant Unconsolidated Variable Interest Entities

Trusts for Capping, Closure, Post-Closure or Environmental Remediation Obligations — We have significant financial interests in trust funds that were created to settle certain of our capping, closure, post-closure or environmental remediation obligations. We have determined that we are not the primary beneficiary of certain of these trust funds because power over the trusts' significant activities is shared.

The deconsolidation of these variable interest entities as of January 1, 2010, in accordance with the new FASB guidance discussed in Note 2, decreased our restricted trust and escrow accounts by \$109 million; increased investments in unconsolidated entities by \$27 million; increased receivables, principally long-term, by \$51 million; and decreased noncontrolling interests by \$31 million. Beginning in 2010, our interests in these variable interest entities have been accounted for as investments in unconsolidated entities and receivables. These amounts are recorded in "Other receivables" and as long-term "Other assets" in our Consolidated Balance Sheet. Our investments and receivables related to the trusts had a fair value of \$105 million as of January 1, 2010 and \$103 million as of December 31, 2010. We continue to reflect our interests in the unrealized gains and losses on marketable securities held by these trusts as a component of accumulated other comprehensive income. The deconsolidation of these variable interest entities has not materially affected our financial position, results of operations or cash flows for the periods presented.

As the party with primary responsibility to fund the related capping, closure, post-closure or environmental remediation activities, we are exposed to risk of loss as a result of potential changes in the fair value of the assets of the trust. The fair value of trust assets can fluctuate due to (i) changes in the market value of the investments held by the trusts; and (ii) credit risk associated with trust receivables. Although we are exposed to changes in the fair value of the trust assets, we currently expect the trust funds to continue to meet the statutory requirements for which they were established.

Investment in Federal Low-income Housing Tax Credits — In April 2010, we acquired a noncontrolling interest in a limited liability company established to invest in and manage low-income housing properties. Along with the other equity investor, we support the operations of the entity in exchange for a pro-rata share of the tax credits it generates. Our target return on the investment is guaranteed and, therefore, we do not believe that we have

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

any material exposure to loss. Our consideration for this investment totaled \$221 million, which was comprised of a \$215 million note payable and an initial cash payment of \$6 million. At December 31, 2010, our investment balance was \$202 million. We determined that we are not the primary beneficiary of this entity as we do not have the power to direct the entity's activities. Accordingly, we account for this investment under the equity method of accounting and do not consolidate the entity. Additional information related to this investment is discussed in Note 9.

21. Segment and Related Information

We currently manage and evaluate our operations primarily through our Eastern, Midwest, Southern, Western and Wheelabrator Groups. These five Groups are presented below as our reportable segments. Our four geographic operating Groups provide collection, transfer, disposal (in both solid waste and hazardous waste landfills) and recycling services. Our fifth Group is the Wheelabrator Group, which provides waste-to-energy services and manages waste-to-energy facilities and independent power production plants. We serve residential, commercial, industrial, and municipal customers throughout North America. The operations not managed through our five operating Groups are presented herein as "Other."

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Summarized financial information concerning our reportable segments for the respective years ended December 31 is shown in the following table (in millions):

	<u>Gross Operating Revenues</u>	<u>Intercompany Operating Revenues(c)</u>	<u>Net Operating Revenues</u>	<u>Income from Operations (d),(e)</u>	<u>Depreciation and Amortization</u>	<u>Capital Expenditures (f)</u>	<u>Total Assets (g),(h)</u>
2010							
Eastern	\$ 2,943	\$ (508)	\$ 2,435	\$ 516	\$ 270	\$ 201	\$ 4,272
Midwest	3,048	(453)	2,595	533	275	203	4,929
Southern	3,461	(403)	3,058	844	269	230	3,256
Western	3,173	(438)	2,735	569	210	223	3,715
Wheelabrator	889	(125)	764	214	64	38	2,574
Other(a)	<u>963</u>	<u>(35)</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>(135)</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>1,744</u>
	14,477	(1,962)	12,515	2,541	1,138	1,077	20,490
Corporate and Other(b) . .	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(425)</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>1,679</u>
Total	<u>\$14,477</u>	<u>\$(1,962)</u>	<u>\$12,515</u>	<u>\$2,116</u>	<u>\$1,194</u>	<u>\$1,167</u>	<u>\$22,169</u>
2009							
Eastern	\$ 2,960	\$ (533)	\$ 2,427	\$ 483	\$ 276	\$ 216	\$ 4,326
Midwest	2,855	(426)	2,429	450	261	218	4,899
Southern	3,328	(431)	2,897	768	274	242	3,250
Western	3,125	(412)	2,713	521	226	195	3,667
Wheelabrator	841	(123)	718	235	57	11	2,266
Other(a)	<u>628</u>	<u>(21)</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>(136)</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>1,112</u>
	13,737	(1,946)	11,791	2,321	1,123	1,010	19,520
Corporate and Other(b) . .	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(434)</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>2,281</u>
Total	<u>\$13,737</u>	<u>\$(1,946)</u>	<u>\$11,791</u>	<u>\$1,887</u>	<u>\$1,166</u>	<u>\$1,076</u>	<u>\$21,801</u>
2008							
Eastern	\$ 3,319	\$ (599)	\$ 2,720	\$ 523	\$ 284	\$ 318	\$ 4,372
Midwest	3,267	(475)	2,792	475	287	296	4,626
Southern	3,740	(493)	3,247	872	294	303	3,218
Western	3,387	(428)	2,959	612	238	295	3,686
Wheelabrator	912	(92)	820	323	56	24	2,359
Other(a)	<u>897</u>	<u>(47)</u>	<u>850</u>	<u>(60)</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>873</u>
	15,522	(2,134)	13,388	2,745	1,191	1,317	19,134
Corporate and Other(b) . .	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(511)</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>1,676</u>
Total	<u>\$15,522</u>	<u>\$(2,134)</u>	<u>\$13,388</u>	<u>\$2,234</u>	<u>\$1,238</u>	<u>\$1,362</u>	<u>\$20,810</u>

(a) Our “Other” net operating revenues and “Other” income from operations include (i) the effects of those elements of our in-plant services, landfill gas-to-energy operations, and third-party subcontract and administration revenues managed by our Upstream®, Renewable Energy and Strategic Accounts organizations, respectively, that are not included with the operations of our reportable segments; (ii) our recycling brokerage and electronic recycling services; and (iii) the impacts of investments that we are making in expanded service offerings such as portable self-storage and fluorescent lamp recycling. In addition, our “Other” income from

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

operations reflects the impacts of (i) non-operating entities that provide financial assurance and self-insurance support for the Groups or financing for our Canadian operations; and (ii) certain year-end adjustments recorded in consolidation related to the reportable segments that were not included in the measure of segment profit or loss used to assess their performance for the periods disclosed.

- (b) Corporate operating results reflect the costs incurred for various support services that are not allocated to our five Groups. These support services include, among other things, treasury, legal, information technology, tax, insurance, centralized service center processes, other administrative functions and the maintenance of our closed landfills. Income from operations for “Corporate and other” also includes costs associated with our long-term incentive program and any administrative expenses or revisions to our estimated obligations associated with divested operations.
- (c) Intercompany operating revenues reflect each segment’s total intercompany sales, including intercompany sales within a segment and between segments. Transactions within and between segments are generally made on a basis intended to reflect the market value of the service.
- (d) For those items included in the determination of income from operations, the accounting policies of the segments are the same as those described in Note 3.
- (e) The income from operations provided by our four geographic Groups is generally indicative of the margins provided by our collection, landfill, transfer and recycling businesses. The operating margins provided by our Wheelabrator Group (waste-to-energy facilities and independent power production plants) have historically been higher than the margins provided by our base business generally due to the combined impact of long-term disposal and energy contracts and the disposal demands of the regions in which our facilities are concentrated. However, the revenues and operating results of our Wheelabrator Group have been unfavorably affected by a significant decrease in the rates charged for electricity under our power purchase contracts, which correlate with natural gas prices in the markets where we operate. Exposure to market fluctuations in electricity prices increased for the Wheelabrator Group in 2009 due in large part to the expiration of several long-term energy contracts. Additionally, the Company’s current focus on the expansion of our waste-to-energy business both internationally and domestically has increased Wheelabrator’s costs and expenses, which has negatively affected the comparability of their operating results for the periods presented. From time to time the operating results of our reportable segments are significantly affected by certain transactions or events that management believes are not indicative or representative of our results. Refer to Note 12 and Note 13 for an explanation of transactions and events affecting the operating results of our reportable segments.
- (f) Includes non-cash items. Capital expenditures are reported in our reportable segments at the time they are recorded within the segments’ property, plant and equipment balances and, therefore, may include amounts that have been accrued but not yet paid.
- (g) The reconciliation of total assets reported above to “Total assets” in the Consolidated Balance Sheets is as follows (in millions):

	December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
Total assets, as reported above	\$22,169	\$21,801	\$20,810
Elimination of intercompany investments and advances	(693)	(647)	(583)
Total assets, per Consolidated Balance Sheets	\$21,476	\$21,154	\$20,227

- (h) Goodwill is included within each Group’s total assets. As discussed above, for segment reporting purposes, our material recovery facilities and secondary processing facilities are included as a component of their respective geographic Group and our recycling brokerage business and electronics recycling services are included as part

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

of our “Other” operations. The following table shows changes in goodwill during 2009 and 2010 by reportable segment (in millions):

	<u>Eastern</u>	<u>Midwest</u>	<u>Southern</u>	<u>Western</u>	<u>Wheelabrator</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Total</u>
Balance, December 31, 2008	\$1,488	\$1,300	\$643	\$1,208	\$788	\$35	\$5,462
Acquired goodwill	10	45	36	7	—	27	125
Divested goodwill, net of assets held-for-sale	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Translation adjustments	—	37	—	6	—	—	43
Balance, December 31, 2009	1,500	1,382	679	1,221	788	62	5,632
Acquired goodwill	4	17	4	20	—	32	77
Divested goodwill, net of assets held-for-sale	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Translation and other adjustments	—	15	—	2	—	—	17
Balance, December 31, 2010	<u>\$1,504</u>	<u>\$1,414</u>	<u>\$683</u>	<u>\$1,243</u>	<u>\$788</u>	<u>\$94</u>	<u>\$5,726</u>

The table below shows the total revenues by principal line of business (in millions):

	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Collection	\$ 8,247	\$ 7,980	\$ 8,679
Landfill	2,540	2,547	2,955
Transfer	1,318	1,383	1,589
Wheelabrator	889	841	912
Recycling	1,169	741	1,180
Other(a)	314	245	207
Intercompany(b)	<u>(1,962)</u>	<u>(1,946)</u>	<u>(2,134)</u>
Operating revenues	<u>\$12,515</u>	<u>\$11,791</u>	<u>\$13,388</u>

- (a) The “Other” line-of-business includes landfill gas-to-energy operations, Port-O-Let® services, portable self-storage and fluorescent lamp recycling.
- (b) Intercompany revenues between lines of business are eliminated within the Consolidated Financial Statements included herein.

Net operating revenues relating to operations in the United States and Puerto Rico, as well as Canada are as follows (in millions):

	<u>Years Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
United States and Puerto Rico	\$11,784	\$11,137	\$12,621
Canada	731	654	767
Total	<u>\$12,515</u>	<u>\$11,791</u>	<u>\$13,388</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

Property and equipment (net) relating to operations in the United States and Puerto Rico, as well as Canada are as follows (in millions):

	December 31,		
	2010	2009	2008
United States and Puerto Rico	\$10,558	\$10,251	\$10,355
Canada	1,310	1,290	1,047
Total	\$11,868	\$11,541	\$11,402

22. Quarterly Financial Data (Unaudited)

The following table summarizes the unaudited quarterly results of operations for 2010 and 2009 (in millions, except per share amounts):

	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
2010				
Operating revenues	\$2,935	\$3,158	\$3,235	\$3,187
Income from operations	412	586	544	574
Consolidated net income	192	258	258	294
Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.	182	246	244	281
Basic earnings per common share	0.37	0.51	0.51	0.59
Diluted earnings per common share	0.37	0.51	0.51	0.59
2009				
Operating revenues	\$2,810	\$2,952	\$3,023	\$3,006
Income from operations	372	534	525	456
Consolidated net income	170	267	292	331
Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.	155	247	277	315
Basic earnings per common share	0.31	0.50	0.56	0.65
Diluted earnings per common share	0.31	0.50	0.56	0.64

Basic and diluted earnings per common share for each of the quarters presented above is based on the respective weighted average number of common and dilutive potential common shares outstanding for each quarter and the sum of the quarters may not necessarily be equal to the full year basic and diluted earnings per common share amounts.

Our operating revenues normally tend to be somewhat higher in the summer months, primarily due to the traditional seasonal increase in the volume of construction and demolition waste. The volumes of industrial and residential waste in certain regions where we operate also tend to increase during the summer months. Our second and third quarter revenues and results of operations typically reflect these seasonal trends, although we saw a significantly weaker seasonal volume increase during 2009 than we generally experience. Additionally, from time to time, our operating results are significantly affected by certain transactions or events that management believes are not indicative or representative of our results. The following significant items have affected the comparison of our operating results during the periods presented:

First Quarter 2010

- Income from operations was negatively affected by the recognition of a \$28 million charge to “Operating” expenses incurred by our Midwest Group as a result of bargaining unit employees in Michigan and Ohio agreeing to our proposal to withdraw them from an under-funded multiemployer pension plan. This charge reduced diluted earnings per share for the quarter by \$0.04.

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

- The severe winter weather experienced in early 2010 reduced our revenues and increased our overtime and landfill operating costs, causing an estimated decrease in our diluted earnings per share of \$0.02.

Second Quarter 2010

- Income from operations was positively affected by the recognition of a pre-tax cash benefit of \$77 million due to the settlement of a lawsuit related to the abandonment of revenue management software, which had a favorable impact of \$0.10 on our diluted earnings per share.
- Income from operations was negatively affected by (i) the recognition of a pre-tax non-cash charge of \$39 million related to increases in our environmental remediation reserves principally related to two closed landfill sites; and (ii) the recognition of an \$8 million unfavorable adjustment to “Operating” expenses due to a decrease from 3.75% to 3.0% in the discount rate used to estimate the present value of our environmental remediation obligations and recovery assets. These items decreased the quarter’s “Net Income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” by \$30 million, or \$0.06 per diluted share.
- Our “Provision for income taxes” for the quarter was increased by the recognition of a tax charge of \$37 million principally related to refinements in estimates of our deferred state income taxes, which had a negative impact of \$0.08 on our diluted earnings per share.

Third Quarter 2010

- Income from operations was negatively affected by (i) the recognition of pre-tax, non-cash charges aggregating \$16 million related to remediation and closure costs at four closed sites; and (ii) the recognition of a \$6 million unfavorable adjustment to “Operating” expenses due to a decrease from 3.0% to 2.5% in the discount rate used to estimate the present value of our environmental remediation obligations and recovery assets. These items decreased the quarter’s “Net Income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” by \$14 million, or \$0.03 per diluted share.
- Our “Provision for income taxes” for the quarter was increased by the recognition of net tax charges of \$4 million due to adjustments relating to the finalization of our 2009 tax returns, partially offset by favorable tax audit settlements, which, combined, had a negative impact of \$0.01 on our diluted earnings per share.

Fourth Quarter 2010

- Income from operations was positively affected by (i) a \$29 million decrease to “Depreciation and amortization” expense for adjustments associated with changes in our expectations for the timing and cost of future capping, closure and post-closure of fully utilized airspace; and (ii) the recognition of a \$12 million favorable adjustment to “Operating” expenses due to an increase from 2.5% to 3.5% in the discount rate used to estimate the present value of our environmental remediation obligations and recovery assets. These items increased the quarter’s “Net Income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” by \$25 million, or \$0.05 per diluted share.
- Income from operations was negatively affected by the recognition of pre-tax litigation charges of \$31 million, which had an unfavorable impact of \$0.04 on our diluted earnings per share.
- Our “Provision for income taxes” for the quarter was reduced by \$9 million as a result of (i) the recognition of a benefit of \$6 million due to tax audit settlements; and (ii) the realization of state net operating loss and credit carry-forwards of \$3 million. This decrease in taxes positively affected the quarter’s diluted earnings per common share by \$0.02.

First Quarter 2009

- Income from operations was positively affected by the recognition of a \$10 million favorable adjustment to “Operating” expenses due to an increase from 2.25% to 2.75% in the discount rate used to estimate the

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

present value of our environmental remediation obligations. This reduction to “Operating” expenses resulted in a corresponding increase in “Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests” of \$2 million. The discount rate adjustment increased the quarter’s “Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” by \$5 million, or \$0.01 per diluted share.

- Income from operations was negatively affected by a non-cash charge of \$49 million related to the abandonment of revenue management software, which reduced “Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” by \$30 million, or \$0.06 per diluted share. Additionally, we recognized \$38 million of charges related to our January 2009 restructuring, which reduced “Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” by \$23 million, or \$0.05 per diluted share.

Second Quarter 2009

- Income from operations was positively affected by the recognition of a \$22 million favorable adjustment to “Operating” expenses due to an increase from 2.75% to 3.50% in the discount rate used to estimate the present value of our environmental remediation obligations and recovery assets. This reduction to “Operating” expenses resulted in a corresponding increase in “Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests” of \$6 million. Additionally, our “Selling, general and administrative” expenses were reduced by \$8 million as a result of the reversal of all compensation costs previously recognized for our 2008 performance share units based on a determination that it is no longer probable that the targets established for that award will be met. These items increased the quarter’s “Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” by \$15 million, or \$0.03 per diluted share.
- Income from operations was negatively affected by (i) a \$9 million charge to “Operating” expenses for a withdrawal of bargaining unit employees from an underfunded, multiemployer pension fund; (ii) \$5 million of charges related to our January 2009 restructuring; and (iii) a \$2 million impairment charge recognized by our Southern Group due to a change in expectations for the operating life of a landfill. These items decreased the quarter’s “Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” by \$10 million, or \$0.02 per diluted share.

Third Quarter 2009

- Income from operations was negatively affected by \$3 million of charges related to our January 2009 restructuring. This charge negatively affected “Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” for the quarter by \$2 million.
- Our “Provision for income taxes” for the quarter was reduced by \$19 million primarily as a result of the finalization of our 2008 tax returns and tax audit settlements, which positively affected “Diluted earnings per common share” by \$0.04.

Fourth Quarter 2009

- Income from operations was positively affected by (i) an \$18 million increase in the revenues of our Eastern Group for payments received under an oil and gas lease at one of our landfills; and (ii) a \$22 million decrease to “Depreciation and amortization” expense for adjustments associated with changes in our expectations for the timing and cost of future capping, closure and post-closure of fully utilized airspace. These items increased the quarter’s “Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.” by \$24 million, or \$0.05 per diluted share.
- Income from operations was negatively affected by (i) a \$27 million impairment charge recognized by our Western Group as a result in a change in expectations for the future operations of an inactive landfill in California; (ii) a \$12 million increase to “Selling, general and administrative” expenses for several legal matters; (iii) a \$4 million impairment charge required to write-down certain of our investments in portable self-storage operations to their fair value as a result of our acquisition of a controlling financial interest in those operations; (iv) \$4 million of charges related to our January 2009 restructuring; and (v) a \$2 million

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

impairment charge related to the abandonment of revenue management software. These items decreased the quarter's "Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc." by \$29 million, or \$0.06 per diluted share.

- Our "Provision for income taxes" for the quarter was reduced by \$111 million as a result of (i) the liquidation of a foreign subsidiary, which generated a capital loss that could be utilized to offset capital gains generated in previous years; (ii) the realization of state net operating loss and credit carry-forwards; (iii) a reduction in provincial tax rates in Ontario, Canada, which resulted in the revaluation of related deferred tax balances; and (iv) tax audit settlements. This significant decrease in taxes resulted in an effective tax rate of 4.9% for the fourth quarter of 2009 and positively affected the quarter's "Diluted earnings per common share" by \$0.23.

23. Condensed Consolidating Financial Statements

WM Holdings has fully and unconditionally guaranteed all of WM's senior indebtedness. WM has fully and unconditionally guaranteed all of WM Holdings' senior indebtedness. None of WM's other subsidiaries have guaranteed any of WM's or WM Holdings' debt. As a result of these guarantee arrangements, we are required to present the following condensed consolidating financial information (in millions):

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING BALANCE SHEETS

December 31, 2010

	<u>WM</u>	<u>WM Holdings</u>	<u>Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
ASSETS					
Current assets:					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 465	\$ —	\$ 74	\$ —	\$ 539
Other current assets	4	1	1,938	—	1,943
	469	1	2,012	—	2,482
Property and equipment, net	—	—	11,868	—	11,868
Investments in and advances to affiliates . .	10,757	13,885	2,970	(27,612)	—
Other assets	91	12	7,023	—	7,126
Total assets	<u>\$11,317</u>	<u>\$13,898</u>	<u>\$23,873</u>	<u>\$(27,612)</u>	<u>\$21,476</u>
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY					
Current liabilities:					
Current portion of long-term debt	\$ —	\$ 1	\$ 232	\$ —	\$ 233
Accounts payable and other current liabilities	93	17	2,142	—	2,252
	93	18	2,374	—	2,485
Long-term debt, less current portion	4,951	596	3,127	—	8,674
Other liabilities	13	—	3,713	—	3,726
Total liabilities	5,057	614	9,214	—	14,885
Equity:					
Stockholders' equity	6,260	13,284	14,328	(27,612)	6,260
Noncontrolling interests	—	—	331	—	331
	6,260	13,284	14,659	(27,612)	6,591
Total liabilities and equity	<u>\$11,317</u>	<u>\$13,898</u>	<u>\$23,873</u>	<u>\$(27,612)</u>	<u>\$21,476</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING BALANCE SHEETS (Continued)

	December 31, 2009				
	<u>WM</u>	<u>WM Holdings</u>	<u>Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
ASSETS					
Current assets:					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,093	\$ —	\$ 47	\$ —	\$ 1,140
Other current assets	<u>24</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1,845</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1,870</u>
	1,117	1	1,892	—	3,010
Property and equipment, net	—	—	11,541	—	11,541
Investments in and advances to affiliates . .	10,174	12,770	2,303	(25,247)	—
Other assets	<u>62</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>6,524</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>6,603</u>
Total assets	<u>\$11,353</u>	<u>\$12,788</u>	<u>\$22,260</u>	<u>\$(25,247)</u>	<u>\$21,154</u>
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY					
Current liabilities:					
Current portion of long-term debt	\$ 580	\$ 35	\$ 134	\$ —	\$ 749
Accounts payable and other current liabilities	<u>90</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>2,045</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,152</u>
	670	52	2,179	—	2,901
Long-term debt, less current portion	4,398	601	3,125	—	8,124
Other liabilities	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>3,538</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>3,538</u>
Total liabilities	5,068	653	8,842	—	14,563
Equity:					
Stockholders' equity	6,285	12,135	13,112	(25,247)	6,285
Noncontrolling interests	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>306</u>
	6,285	12,135	13,418	(25,247)	6,591
Total liabilities and equity	<u>\$11,353</u>	<u>\$12,788</u>	<u>\$22,260</u>	<u>\$(25,247)</u>	<u>\$21,154</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

	WM	WM Holdings	Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries	Eliminations	Consolidated
Year Ended December 31, 2010					
Operating revenues	\$ —	\$ —	\$12,515	\$ —	\$12,515
Costs and expenses	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>10,399</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>10,399</u>
Income from operations	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,116</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,116</u>
Other income (expense):					
Interest income (expense)	(324)	(38)	(107)	—	(469)
Equity in subsidiaries, net of taxes	1,149	1,172	—	(2,321)	—
Equity in net losses of unconsolidated entities and other, net	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(16)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(16)</u>
	<u>825</u>	<u>1,134</u>	<u>(123)</u>	<u>(2,321)</u>	<u>(485)</u>
Income before income taxes	825	1,134	1,993	(2,321)	1,631
Provision for (benefit from) income taxes	<u>(128)</u>	<u>(15)</u>	<u>772</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>629</u>
Consolidated net income	953	1,149	1,221	(2,321)	1,002
Less: Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>49</u>
Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.	<u>\$ 953</u>	<u>\$1,149</u>	<u>\$ 1,172</u>	<u>\$(2,321)</u>	<u>\$ 953</u>
Year Ended December 31, 2009					
Operating revenues	\$ —	\$ —	\$11,791	\$ —	\$11,791
Costs and expenses	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>9,904</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>9,904</u>
Income from operations	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1,887</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1,887</u>
Other income (expense):					
Interest income (expense)	(268)	(41)	(104)	—	(413)
Equity in subsidiaries, net of taxes	1,157	1,182	—	(2,339)	—
Equity in net losses of unconsolidated entities and other, net	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1)</u>
	<u>889</u>	<u>1,141</u>	<u>(105)</u>	<u>(2,339)</u>	<u>(414)</u>
Income before income taxes	889	1,141	1,782	(2,339)	1,473
Provision for (benefit from) income taxes	<u>(105)</u>	<u>(16)</u>	<u>534</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>413</u>
Consolidated net income	994	1,157	1,248	(2,339)	1,060
Less: Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>66</u>
Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.	<u>\$ 994</u>	<u>\$1,157</u>	<u>\$ 1,182</u>	<u>\$(2,339)</u>	<u>\$ 994</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS (Continued)

	WM	WM Holdings	Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries	Eliminations	Consolidated
Year Ended December 31, 2008					
Operating revenues	\$ —	\$ —	\$13,388	\$ —	\$13,388
Costs and expenses	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>11,154</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>11,154</u>
Income from operations	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,234</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,234</u>
Other income (expense):					
Interest income (expense)	(274)	(40)	(122)	—	(436)
Equity in subsidiaries, net of taxes	1,254	1,278	—	(2,532)	—
Equity in net losses of unconsolidated entities and other, net	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1)</u>
	<u>980</u>	<u>1,238</u>	<u>(123)</u>	<u>(2,532)</u>	<u>(437)</u>
Income before income taxes	980	1,238	2,111	(2,532)	1,797
Provision for (benefit from) income taxes	<u>(107)</u>	<u>(16)</u>	<u>792</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>669</u>
Consolidated net income	1,087	1,254	1,319	(2,532)	1,128
Less: Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>41</u>
Net income attributable to Waste Management, Inc.	<u><u>\$1,087</u></u>	<u><u>\$1,254</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 1,278</u></u>	<u><u>\$(2,532)</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 1,087</u></u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

	WM	WM Holdings	Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries	Eliminations	Consolidated
Year Ended December 31, 2010					
Cash flows from operating activities:					
Consolidated net income	\$ 953	\$ 1,149	\$ 1,221	\$(2,321)	\$ 1,002
Equity in earnings of subsidiaries, net of taxes	(1,149)	(1,172)	—	2,321	—
Other adjustments	<u>44</u>	<u>(3)</u>	<u>1,232</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1,273</u>
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	<u>(152)</u>	<u>(26)</u>	<u>2,453</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,275</u>
Cash flows from investing activities:					
Acquisition of businesses, net of cash acquired	—	—	(407)	—	(407)
Capital expenditures	—	—	(1,104)	—	(1,104)
Proceeds from divestitures of businesses (net of cash divested) and other sales of assets	—	—	44	—	44
Net receipts from restricted trust and escrow accounts and other, net	<u>(5)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(134)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(139)</u>
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	<u>(5)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1,601)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1,606)</u>
Cash flows from financing activities:					
New borrowings	592	—	316	—	908
Debt repayments	(617)	(35)	(460)	—	(1,112)
Common stock repurchases	(501)	—	—	—	(501)
Cash dividends	(604)	—	—	—	(604)
Exercise of common stock options	54	—	—	—	54
Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests and other	(6)	—	(12)	—	(18)
(Increase) decrease in intercompany and investments, net	<u>611</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>(672)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities	<u>(471)</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>(828)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1,273)</u>
Effect of exchange rate changes on cash and cash equivalents	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>3</u>
Decrease in cash and cash equivalents	(628)	—	27	—	(601)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	<u>1,093</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1,140</u>
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	<u>\$ 465</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 74</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 539</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)

	<u>WM</u>	<u>WM Holdings</u>	<u>Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
Year Ended December 31, 2009					
Cash flows from operating activities:					
Consolidated net income	\$ 994	\$ 1,157	\$ 1,248	\$(2,339)	\$ 1,060
Equity in earnings of subsidiaries, net of taxes	(1,157)	(1,182)	—	2,339	—
Other adjustments	<u>26</u>	<u>(3)</u>	<u>1,279</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1,302</u>
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	<u>(137)</u>	<u>(28)</u>	<u>2,527</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,362</u>
Cash flows from investing activities:					
Acquisitions of businesses, net of cash acquired	—	—	(281)	—	(281)
Capital expenditures	—	—	(1,179)	—	(1,179)
Proceeds from divestitures of businesses (net of cash divested) and other sales of assets	—	—	28	—	28
Net receipts from restricted trust and escrow accounts and other, net	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>182</u>
Net cash used in investing activities	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1,250)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1,250)</u>
Cash flows from financing activities:					
New borrowings	1,385	—	364	—	1,749
Debt repayments	(810)	—	(525)	—	(1,335)
Common stock repurchases	(226)	—	—	—	(226)
Cash dividends	(569)	—	—	—	(569)
Exercise of common stock options	20	—	—	—	20
Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests and other	3	—	(99)	—	(96)
(Increase) decrease in intercompany and investments, net	<u>977</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>(1,005)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities	<u>780</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>(1,265)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(457)</u>
Effect of exchange rate changes on cash and cash equivalents	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>5</u>
Increase in cash and cash equivalents	643	—	17	—	660
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	<u>450</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>480</u>
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	<u>\$ 1,093</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 47</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 1,140</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)

	WM	WM Holdings	Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries	Eliminations	Consolidated
Year Ended December 31, 2008					
Cash flows from operating activities:					
Consolidated net income	\$ 1,087	\$ 1,254	\$ 1,319	\$(2,532)	\$ 1,128
Equity in earnings of subsidiaries, net of taxes	(1,254)	(1,278)	—	2,532	—
Other adjustments	<u>(22)</u>	<u>(16)</u>	<u>1,485</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1,447</u>
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	<u>(189)</u>	<u>(40)</u>	<u>2,804</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,575</u>
Cash flows from investing activities:					
Acquisition of businesses, net of cash acquired	—	—	(280)	—	(280)
Capital expenditures	—	—	(1,221)	—	(1,221)
Proceeds from divestitures of businesses (net of cash divested) and other sales of assets	—	—	112	—	112
Net receipts from restricted trust and escrow accounts and other, net	<u>(2)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>206</u>
Net cash used in investing activities	<u>(2)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1,181)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1,183)</u>
Cash flows from financing activities:					
New borrowings	944	—	581	—	1,525
Debt repayments	(760)	(244)	(781)	—	(1,785)
Common stock repurchases	(410)	—	—	—	(410)
Cash dividends	(531)	—	—	—	(531)
Exercise of common stock options	37	—	—	—	37
Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests and other	7	—	(99)	—	(92)
(Increase) decrease in intercompany and investments, net	<u>938</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>(1,290)</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>—</u>
Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities	<u>225</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>(1,589)</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>(1,256)</u>
Effect of exchange rate changes on cash and cash equivalents	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(4)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(4)</u>
Increase in cash and cash equivalents	34	—	30	68	132
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	<u>416</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(68)</u>	<u>348</u>
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	<u>\$ 450</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 30</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 480</u>

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS — (Continued)

24. New Accounting Pronouncements (Unaudited)

Multiple-Deliverable Revenue Arrangements — In October 2009, the FASB amended authoritative guidance associated with multiple-deliverable revenue arrangements. This amended guidance addresses the determination of when individual deliverables within an arrangement may be treated as separate units of accounting and modifies the manner in which consideration is allocated across the separately identifiable deliverables. The amendments to authoritative guidance associated with multiple-deliverable revenue arrangements became effective for the Company on January 1, 2011. The new accounting standard may be applied either retrospectively for all periods presented or prospectively to arrangements entered into or materially modified after the date of adoption. We do not expect that the adoption of this guidance will have a material impact on our consolidated financial statements. However, our adoption of this guidance may significantly impact our accounting and reporting for future revenue arrangements to the extent they are material.

Item 9. *Changes in and Disagreements With Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure.*

None.

Item 9A. *Controls and Procedures.*

Effectiveness of Controls and Procedures

Our management, with the participation of our principal executive and financial officers, has evaluated the effectiveness of our disclosure controls and procedures in ensuring that the information required to be disclosed in reports that we file or submit under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, is recorded, processed, summarized and reported within the time periods specified in the SEC's rules and forms, including ensuring that such information is accumulated and communicated to management (including the principal executive and financial officers) as appropriate to allow timely decisions regarding required disclosure. Based on such evaluation, our principal executive and financial officers have concluded that such disclosure controls and procedures were effective as of December 31, 2010 (the end of the period covered by this Annual Report on Form 10-K).

Management's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

Management's report on our internal control over financial reporting can be found in Item 8, *Financial Statements and Supplementary Data*, of this report. Ernst & Young LLP, an independent registered public accounting firm, has audited the effectiveness of our internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2010 as stated in their report, which appears in Item 8 of this report.

Changes in Internal Control over Financial Reporting

Management, together with our CEO and CFO, evaluated the changes in our internal control over financial reporting during the quarter ended December 31, 2010. We determined that there were no changes in our internal control over financial reporting during the quarter ended December 31, 2010 that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, our internal control over financial reporting.

Item 9B. *Other Information.*

None.

PART III

Item 10. *Directors, Executive Officers and Corporate Governance.*

The information required by this Item is incorporated by reference to the Company's definitive Proxy Statement for its 2011 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, to be held May 13, 2011.

We have adopted a code of ethics that applies to our CEO, CFO and Chief Accounting Officer, as well as other officers, directors and employees of the Company. The code of ethics, entitled "Code of Conduct," is posted on our website at <http://www.wm.com> under the section "Corporate Governance" within the "Investor Relations" tab.

Item 11. *Executive Compensation.*

The information required by this Item is set forth in the 2011 Proxy Statement and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 12. *Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters.*

The information required by this Item is set forth in the 2011 Proxy Statement and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 13. *Certain Relationships and Related Transactions, and Director Independence.*

The information required by this Item is set forth in the 2011 Proxy Statement and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 14. *Principal Accounting Fees and Services.*

The information required by this Item is set forth in the 2011 Proxy Statement and is incorporated herein by reference.

PART IV

Item 15. *Exhibits, Financial Statement Schedules*

(a) (1) Consolidated Financial Statements:

Reports of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

Consolidated Balance Sheets as of December 31, 2010 and 2009

Consolidated Statements of Operations for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008

Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008

Consolidated Statements of Changes in Equity for the years ended December 31, 2010, 2009 and 2008

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

(a) (2) *Consolidated Financial Statement Schedules:*

Schedule II — Valuation and Qualifying Accounts

All other schedules have been omitted because the required information is not significant or is included in the financial statements or notes thereto, or is not applicable.

(b) *Exhibits:*

The exhibit list required by this Item is incorporated by reference to the Exhibit Index filed as part of this report.

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

The Board of Directors and Stockholders of Waste Management, Inc

We have audited the consolidated financial statements of Waste Management, Inc. as of December 31, 2010 and 2009, and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2010, and have issued our report thereon dated February 17, 2011 (included elsewhere in this Form 10-K). Our audits also included the financial statement schedule listed in Item 15(a)(2) of this Form 10-K. This schedule is the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion based on our audits.

In our opinion, the financial statement schedule referred to above, when considered in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole, presents fairly in all material respects the information set forth therein.

ERNST & YOUNG LLP

Houston, Texas
February 17, 2011

WASTE MANAGEMENT, INC.

**SCHEDULE II — VALUATION AND QUALIFYING ACCOUNTS
(In Millions)**

	<u>Balance Beginning of Year</u>	<u>Charged (Credited) to Income</u>	<u>Accounts Written Off/Use of Reserve</u>	<u>Other(a)</u>	<u>Balance End of Year</u>
2008 — Reserves for doubtful accounts(b)	\$47	\$50	\$(56)	\$ (2)	\$39
2009 — Reserves for doubtful accounts(b)	\$39	\$48	\$(57)	\$ 2	\$32
2010 — Reserves for doubtful accounts(b)	\$32	\$41	\$(47)	\$ 1	\$27
2008 — Merger and restructuring accruals(c)	\$ 4	\$ 2	\$ (4)	\$—	\$ 2
2009 — Merger and restructuring accruals(c)	\$ 2	\$50	\$(42)	\$—	\$10
2010 — Merger and restructuring accruals(c)	\$10	\$ (2)	\$ (5)	\$—	\$ 3

- (a) The “Other” activity is related to reserves for doubtful accounts of acquired businesses, reserves associated with dispositions of businesses, reserves reclassified to operations held-for-sale, and reclassifications among reserve accounts.
- (b) Includes reserves for doubtful accounts receivable and notes receivable.
- (c) Included in accrued liabilities in our Consolidated Balance Sheets. These accruals represent employee severance and benefit costs and transitional costs.

INDEX TO EXHIBITS

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
3.1	— Third Restated Certificate of Incorporation [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 3.1 to Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2010].
3.2	— Amended and Restated Bylaws [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 3.2 to Form 8-K dated May 11, 2010].
4.1	— Specimen Stock Certificate [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 1998].
4.2	— Indenture for Subordinated Debt Securities dated February 3, 1997, among the Registrant and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A. (the current successor to Texas Commerce Bank National Association), as trustee [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to Form 8-K dated February 7, 1997].
4.3	— Indenture for Senior Debt Securities dated September 10, 1997, among the Registrant and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A. (the current successor to Texas Commerce Bank National Association), as trustee [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to Form 8-K dated September 10, 1997].
4.4	— Officers' Certificate delivered pursuant to Section 301 of the Indenture dated September 10, 1997 by and between Waste Management, Inc. and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as Trustee, establishing the terms and form of Waste Management, Inc.'s 4.75% Senior Notes due 2020 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2010].
4.5	— Guarantee Agreement by Waste Management Holdings, Inc. in favor of The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as Trustee for the holders of Waste Management, Inc.'s 4.75% Senior Notes due 2020 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.2 to Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2010].
4.6*	— Schedule of Officers' Certificates delivered pursuant to Section 301 of the Indenture dated September 10, 1997 establishing the terms and form of Waste Management, Inc.'s Senior Notes. Waste Management and its subsidiaries are parties to debt instruments that have not been filed with the SEC under which the total amount of securities authorized does not exceed 10% of the total assets of Waste Management and its subsidiaries on a consolidated basis. Pursuant to paragraph 4(iii)(A) of Item 601(b) of Regulation S-K, Waste Management agrees to furnish a copy of such instruments to the SEC upon request.
10.1†	— 2009 Stock Incentive Plan [Incorporated by reference to Appendix B to the Proxy Statement on Schedule 14A filed March 25, 2009].
10.2†	— 2005 Annual Incentive Plan [Incorporated by reference to Appendix D to the Proxy Statement on Schedule 14A filed April 8, 2004].
10.3†	— Employee Stock Purchase Plan [Incorporated by reference to Appendix A to the Proxy Statement on Schedule 14A filed March 25, 2009].
10.4†	— Waste Management, Inc. 409A Deferral Savings Plan. [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2006].
10.5†	— 1993 Stock Incentive Plan [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 1998].
10.6†	— 2000 Stock Incentive Plan [Incorporated by reference to Appendix B to the Proxy Statement on Schedule 14a filed April 6, 2000].
10.7†	— 2004 Stock Incentive Plan [Incorporated by reference to Appendix C to Proxy Statement on Schedule 14A filed April 8, 2004].

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
10.8	— \$2 Billion Revolving Credit Agreement dated as of June 22, 2010 by and among Waste Management, Inc. and Waste Management Holdings, Inc. and certain banks party thereto, Bank of America, N.A., as Administrative Agent, JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A. and Barclays Capital, as Syndication Agents, Deutsche Bank Securities Inc. and The Royal Bank of Scotland PLC, as Documentation Agents, BNP Paribas and Citibank, N.A., as Co-Documentation Agents and J.P. Morgan Securities Inc., Banc of America Securities LLC and Barclays Capital, as Lead Arrangers and Joint Bookrunners [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2010].
10.9	— CDN \$410,000,000 Credit Facility Credit Agreement by and between Waste Management of Canada Corporation (as Borrower), Waste Management, Inc. and Waste Management Holdings, Inc. (as Guarantors), BNP Paribas Securities Corp. and Scotia Capital (as Lead Arrangers and Book Runners) and Bank of Nova Scotia (as Administrative Agent) and the Lenders from time to time party to the Agreement dated as of November 30, 2005. [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.32 to Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2005].
10.10	— First Amendment Agreement dated as of December 21, 2007 to a Credit Agreement dated as of November 30, 2005 by and between Waste Management of Canada Corporation as borrower, Waste Management, Inc. and Waste Management Holdings, Inc. as guarantors, the lenders from time to time party thereto and the Bank of Nova Scotia as Administrative Agent [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.28 to Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2007].
10.11†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Cherie C. Rice dated August 26, 2005 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated August 26, 2005].
10.12†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Greg A. Robertson dated August 1, 2003 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2004].
10.13†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Lawrence O'Donnell III dated January 21, 2000 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2000].
10.14†	— Agreement for Termination of Employment dated June 1, 2010 between Waste Management, Inc. and Lawrence O'Donnell, III [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated June 1, 2010.]
10.15†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Puneet Bhasin dated December 7, 2009 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.12 to Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2009].
10.16†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Duane C. Woods dated October 20, 2004 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to Form 8-K dated October 20, 2004].
10.17†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and David Steiner dated as of May 6, 2002 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2002].
10.18†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and James E. Trevathan dated as of June 1, 2000 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.20 to Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2000].
10.19†	— Employment Agreement between Recycle America Alliance, L.L.C. and Patrick DeRueda dated as of August 4, 2005 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated August 4, 2005].
10.20†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Robert G. Simpson dated as of October 20, 2004 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated October 20, 2004].
10.21†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Barry H. Caldwell dated as of September 23, 2002 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.24 to Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2002].
10.22†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and David Aardsma dated June 16, 2005 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated June 16, 2005].

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
10.23†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Rick L Wittenbraker dated as of November 10, 2003 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.30 to Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2003].
10.24†	— Employment Agreement between Wheelabrator Technologies Inc. and Mark A. Weidman dated May 11, 2006. [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated May 11, 2006].
10.25†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Jeff Harris dated December 1, 2006. [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated December 1, 2006].
10.26†	— Employment Agreement between the Company and Michael Jay Romans dated January 25, 2007. [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated January 25, 2007].
10.27†	— Employment Agreement between Waste Management, Inc. and Brett Frazier dated July 13, 2007 [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated July 13, 2007].
10.28†	— Form of 2010 Performance Share Unit Award Agreement [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated March 9, 2010].
10.29†	— Form of 2010 Stock Option Award Agreement [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to Form 8-K dated March 9, 2010].
10.30†	— Form of 2009 Performance Share Unit Award Agreement [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated February 24, 2009].
10.31†	— Form of 2008 Performance Share Unit Award Agreement [Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to Form 8-K dated February 26, 2008].
12.1*	— Computation of Ratio of Earnings to Fixed Charges.
21.1*	— Subsidiaries of the Registrant.
23.1*	— Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm.
31.1*	— Certification Pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a) and 15d-14(a) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, of David P. Steiner, President and Chief Executive Officer.
31.2*	— Certification Pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a) and 15d-14(a) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, of Robert G. Simpson, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer.
32.1*	— Certification Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §1350 of David P. Steiner, President and Chief Executive Officer.
32.2*	— Certification Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §1350 of Robert G. Simpson, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer.
101.INS**	— XBRL Instance Document.
101.SCH**	— XBRL Taxonomy Extension Schema Document.
101.CAL**	— XBRL Taxonomy Extension Calculation Linkbase Document.
101.DEF**	— XBRL Taxonomy Extension Definition Linkbase Document.
101.LAB**	— XBRL Taxonomy Extension Label Linkbase Document.
101.PRE**	— XBRL Taxonomy Extension Presentation Linkbase Document.

* Filed herewith.

** Furnished herewith.

† Denotes management contract or compensatory plan or arrangement.

Corporate Information

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

PASTORA SAN JUAN CAFFERTY (A, N)
Professor Emerita
School of Social Service Administration
University of Chicago

FRANK M. CLARK, JR. (A, C)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
ComEd

PATRICK W. GROSS (A, N)
Chairman
The Lovell Group

JOHN C. POPE (A, C, N)
Non-Executive Chairman of the Board
Waste Management, Inc.

W. ROBERT REUM (A, C)
Chairman, President,
and Chief Executive Officer
Amsted Industries Incorporated

STEVEN G. ROTHMEIER (A, C)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
Great Northern Capital

DAVID P. STEINER
President and Chief Executive Officer
Waste Management, Inc.

THOMAS H. WEIDEMEYER (C, N)
Retired Senior Vice President
and Chief Operating Officer
United Parcel Service, Inc.

A - Audit Committee

C - Compensation Committee

N - Nominating and Governance Committee

OFFICERS

DAVID P. STEINER
President and Chief Executive Officer

DAVID A. AARDSMA
Senior Vice President,
Sales and Marketing

PUNEET BHASIN
Senior Vice President
and Chief Information Officer

BARRY H. CALDWELL
Senior Vice President,
Government Affairs and
Corporate Communications

GRACE M. COWAN
Senior Vice President,
Customer Experience

BRETT W. FRAZIER
Senior Vice President,
Eastern Group

JEFF M. HARRIS
Senior Vice President,
Midwest Group

M. JAY ROMANS
Senior Vice President,
People

CARL V. RUSH
Senior Vice President,
Organic Growth

ROBERT G. SIMPSON
Senior Vice President
and Chief Financial Officer

JAMES E. TREVATHAN
Senior Vice President,
Southern Group

RICK L. WITTENBRAKER
Senior Vice President,
General Counsel and
Chief Compliance Officer

DUANE C. WOODS
Senior Vice President,
Western Group

PATRICK J. DERUEDA
President
WM Recycle America, L.L.C.

MARK A. WEIDMAN
President
Wheelabrator Technologies Inc.

DON P. CARPENTER
Vice President, Tax

CHERIE C. RICE
Vice President, Finance
and Treasurer

GREG A. ROBERTSON
Vice President and
Chief Accounting Officer

LINDA J. SMITH
Corporate Secretary

CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS

Waste Management, Inc.
1001 Fannin, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 512-6200
Facsimile: (713) 512-6299

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

Ernst & Young LLP
5 Houston Center, Suite 1200
1401 McKinney Street
Houston, Texas 77010
(713) 750-1500

COMPANY STOCK

The Company's common stock is traded on the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE) under the symbol "WM." The number of holders of record of common stock based on the transfer records of the Company at February 14, 2011 was approximately 13,900. Based on security position listings, the Company believes it had at that date approximately 321,000 beneficial owners.

TRANSFER AGENT AND REGISTRAR

BNY Mellon Shareowner Services
480 Washington Boulevard
Jersey City, New Jersey 07310
(800) 969-1190

INVESTOR RELATIONS

Security analysts, investment professionals, and shareholders should direct inquiries to Investor Relations at the corporate address or call (713) 512-6574.

ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of the shareholders of the Company is scheduled to be held at 11:00 a.m. on May 13, 2011 at: The Maury Myers Conference Center
Waste Management, Inc.
1021 Main Street
Houston, Texas 77002

WEB SITE

www.wm.com



Printed on 30% post-consumer recycled paper



1001 Fannin, Suite 4000 • Houston, Texas 77002
www.wm.com